

Descendants of Elizabeth Porter in the Census

Generation 1

1. **ELIZABETH¹ PORTER** was born on 18 Jan 1794 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Sep 1848 in Blue Springs, Wythe Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM SCOTT** on 24 Nov 1814 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 09 Dec 1778 in Rye Valley, Montgomery Co., VA. He died on 25 Aug 1862 in VA.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Porter:

She is probably the female tally mark, age 40-50, in the household of William Scott in the 1840 census for Smyth Co., VA.

Another sources says the date of death was September 19, 1848.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Scott:

He is listed as William Scott, head of household, in the 1840 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 60-70, with the entire household listed as 0101000110-11010010.

He is listed as William Scott, probably head of household (but appears in the household of Valentine Brown) in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 71, born VA.

He is listed as William Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 81, born VA.

Another source says he died on May 25, 1862.

William Scott and Elizabeth Porter had the following children:

2. i. **MARY PORTER² SCOTT** was born on 29 Sep 1815 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 07-13 Jul 1885 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **GEORGE GOSE** on 22 Mar 1832 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 02-20 Nov 1807 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1848 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **WILLIAM ANDIS** in 1853. He was born in 1802 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (3) **VALENTINE BROWN** before 1850. He was born in 1805 in NC. He died before 1855 in VA.
3. ii. **MARGARET PORTER S. SCOTT** was born on 13 Aug 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 06 Aug 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **WILLIAM BOURNE** on 04 Jan 1836 in VA. He was born on 12 May 1810 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1846 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **DAVID M. GOSS** on 12 May 1853 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Jun 1802 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 13 Feb 1873 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA.
4. iii. **MATILDA GOSE SCOTT** was born on 04 Jan 1820 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1896. She married **HARVEY SHEPHERD** on 01 Jan 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Apr 1805 in Botetourt Co., VA. He died between 1870-1880 in TX.
5. iv. **AMANDA JANE SCOTT** was born on 02 Mar 1822 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 06 Dec 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **DANIEL NEFF** on 20 Jun 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 07 Nov 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 02 May 1893 in Wythe Co., VA.
6. v. **JAMES MADISON SCOTT** was born on 27 Jul 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1908 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH SCOTT** on 17 Nov 1846 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1828 in Washington Co., VA. She died about 1900 in Tarrant Co., TX.
7. vi. **WILLIAM MITCHELL SCOTT** was born on 03 Mar 1827 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Jul 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **MARY CATHARINA GROSECLOSE** on 24 Jan 1849 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 21 Mar 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 1863-1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **CAROLINE (CARRIE) J.**

Generation 1 (con't)

- SLOOP on 26 Jan 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Bland Co., VA.
8. vii. ANDREW PORTER SCOTT was born on 01 Feb 1829 in Blue Springs, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Nov 1916 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CROCKETT on 03 Jun 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Feb 1830 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Mar 1914 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) ANN JANE NEWLAND on 08 Dec 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 22 Mar 1827 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1878 in Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA.
9. viii. SARAH ELIZABETH B. SCOTT was born between 05-25 Feb 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 20 Dec 1905 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married WILLIAM RIBURN BUCHANAN HORNE on 14 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between Apr 1828-1829 in VA. He died on 04 Mar 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.
- ix. JOHN M. SCOTT was born on 07 Oct 1833 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Jan 1837 in Smyth Co., VA.
10. x. FRANCES ANN SCOTT was born on 09 Sep 1836 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Aug 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She married ELI COOK HALE on 25 Jan 1855 in Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 14 Jan 1834 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
- xi. ROBERT HARVEY SCOTT was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1852 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Harvey Scott:

He is listed as Robert H. Scott, probably in his father's household (but appears in the household of Andrew P. Scott) in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

Generation 2

2. **MARY PORTER² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Sep 1815 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 07-13 Jul 1885 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **GEORGE GOSE** on 22 Mar 1832 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 02-20 Nov 1807 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1848 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **WILLIAM ANDIS** in 1853. He was born in 1802 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (3) **VALENTINE BROWN** before 1850. He was born in 1805 in NC. He died before 1855 in VA.

Mary Porter: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Porter Scott:

She is listed as Mary P. Gose, head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA.

She may be the Mary Anders, husband of William Anders, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Andis in her apparent husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 57, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Andis in her apparent husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

George (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Gose:

He does not appear in his wife's household in the 1850 census fro Wythe Co., VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

Baptized on November 27, 1805 at Zion Lutheran Church Wythe Co., VA.

George Gose and Mary Porter Scott had the following children:

11. i. SARAH JANE³ GOSE was born on 10 Dec 1832 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Mar 1905 in Burkes Garden, Tazwell Co., VA. She married STEPHEN HARMON GROSECLOSE in 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1825 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Mar 1911 in Burkes Garden, Tazwell Co., VA.
12. ii. STEPHEN GOSE was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Apr 1863 in Red Sulpher Springs, WV. He married MARY JANE KEGLEY between Oct-11 Nov 1858 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe Co., VA.
13. iii. SOPHIA GOSE was born on 01 Nov 1836 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 26 Jan 1912 in VA. She married (1) JOHN D. HORNE on 20 Jan 1853 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 14 Dec 1830-1837 in VA. He died between 20 May-04 Jun 1863 in VA. She married (2) GEORGE DAVIS MITCHELL in 1866. He was born in Jan 1833 in VA.
14. iv. ANN ELIZABETH GOSE was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 May 1928 in Washington Co., VA. She married WILLIAM TALBERT HORNE on 01 Jul 1858 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1873 in Washington Co., VA.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY GOSE was born on 30 Jun 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Aug 1884 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY S. UNKNOWN. She was born on 03 Mar 1863. She died on 29 Dec 1888.

William Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Henry Gose:

He is listed as William Gose in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as William Gose with his apparent mother in the household of William Anders in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

He is listed as William Gose with his apprent mother in the household of William Andis in the 1870 census for Wythe co., VA, age 28, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

15. vi. MATILDA CAROLINE GOSE was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 Apr 1926 in Smyth Co., VA. She married MELVILLEMELVIN GEORGE KEESLING on 12 Oct 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 05 Feb 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 14 Sep 1913 in Smyth Co., VA.
16. vii. DAVID MITCHELL GOSE was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1911 in Zion, Wythe Co., VA. He married SARAH MINERVA HOILMAN between 11 Oct 1866-01 Dec 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in May 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930.
- viii. MARY FANNIE GOSE was born on 25 Nov 1847 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 31 Jan 1853 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Fannie Gose:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

William (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Andis:

He is listed as William Anders, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA.

He is listed as William Andis, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 67, born VA.

He is listed as William andis, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 77, born VA, father born PA, mother born VA.

William Andis and Mary Porter Scott had the following children:

17. i. GEORGE WYETH³ ANDIS was born on 17 Jun 1854 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Dec 1936 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH CRIGGER on 05 Jan 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in Jun 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1957 in Wythe Co., VA.
18. ii. VIRGINIA ALICE (JENNIE) ANDIS was born between Apr 1856-1857 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Jun 1946 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JAMES HENRY WILSON between 11 Nov 1884-01 Oct 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 26 Oct 1855-1856 in Montgomery Co., VA. He died in 1921 in Wythe Co., VA.

Valentine (3): Sex: Male.

3. **MARGARET PORTER S.² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 06 Aug 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **WILLIAM BOURNE** on 04 Jan 1836 in VA. He was born on 12 May 1810 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1846 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **DAVID M. GOSS** on 12 May 1853 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Jun 1802 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 13 Feb 1873 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA.

Margaret Porter S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Porter S. Scott:

She is listed as Margaret Bourne (misindexed Brown), head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Gose (misindexed Gore) in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Gose in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Gose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe co., VA, age 62, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA, widow.

William (1): Sex: Male.

William Bourne and Margaret Porter S. Scott had the following children:

19. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH³ BOURNE was born on 12 Mar 1837 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Mar 1910 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She married RUFUS CARROLL PERKINS on 31 Jul 1854 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 13 Jan 1835 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Apr 1913 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN.
20. ii. JOHN ALEXANDER BOURNE was born on 04 Mar 1839 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 1915 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY JANE KEGLEY on 20 Sep 1865 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe Co., VA.
- iii. ANDREW PORTER BOURNE was born on 21 Apr 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Dec 1863 in Single, Wexford Co., MI.

Generation 2 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Bourne:

He is listed as Andrew Bourne (misindexed Brown) in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

Died in Civil War.

- iv. MATILDA JANE BOURNE was born in 1843 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1902. She married N. N. SPRAKER. He was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1895.

Matilda Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Jane Bourne:

She is listed as Matilda Bourne (misindexed Brown) in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Bourn with her mother in the household of David Gose (misindexed Gore) in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1870-1900 censuses.

21. v. CYNTHIA MARGARET BOURNE was born on 29 Oct 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Jan 1903 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JOHN G. FOSTER on 21 Mar 1861 in VA. He was born on 24 Jun 1836 in VA. He died on 01 Sep 1901.

David M. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for David M. Goss:

He is listed as David Gose (misindexed Gore), head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA.

He is listed as David Gose, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 68, born VA.

David M. Goss and Margaret Porter S. Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN³ GOSS was born on 12 Feb 1854. She died on 12 Feb 1854.

Sex: Female.

22. ii. SUSAN M. GOSS was born in 1854 in VA. She died in 1934. She married WORLEY BROWN NEWLAND in 1872. He was born on 24 Oct 1848 in VA. He died on 12 May 1917.
- iii. UNKNOWN GOSS was born on 10 Dec 1857. She died on 20 Dec 1857.

Sex: Female.

4. **MATILDA GOSE² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jan 1820 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1896. She married **HARVEY SHEPHERD** on 01 Jan 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Apr 1805 in Botetourt Co., VA. He died between 1870-1880 in TX.

Matilda Gose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Gose Scott:

She is listed as Matilda Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 40, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 50, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as M. G. Shepherd, "female", head of household, in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 60, widow, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA.

She is buried as Matilda Gose Shepherd in Greenwood Cemetery, Parker Co., TX.

Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Shepherd:

He is listed as Harry Shepherd, head of household, in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 45, born VA.

He is listed as Harvey Shepherd, head of household, in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 55, born VA.

He is listed as Harvy Shepherd, head of household, in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 65, born VA.

Harvey Shepherd and Matilda Gose Scott had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH³ SHEPHERD was born in Oct 1839 in VA. She died on 14 Mar 1914 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ann Elizabeth Shepherd:

She is listed as Margaret A. E. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as M. A. E. Shepherd, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret A. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 30, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is probably the Margaret E. Shepherd, "boarder", in the household of James A. Crawford in the 1900 census for Eagle Fort, Dallas Co., TX, age 60, born October 1839, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

She is buried as Margaret A. E. Shepherd in the Greenwood Cemetery, Parker Co., TX.

Her death certificate states that Miss Maggie Shepherd, age 67 (no exact date of birth given), born VA, died in Austin, Travis Co., TX, on March 14, 1914, informant obliterated.

23. ii. SARAH JANE (JENNIE) WOODS SHEPHERD was born on 18 Aug 1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JAMES M.W. BENNETT on 20 Dec 1874 in Parker Co., TX. He was born in Jan 1848 in MS.
- iii. MARY E. B. L. SHEPHERD was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Pulaski Co., VA. She married WILLIAM BAGLEYBEGLEY on 20 Sep 1865. He was born in 1840 in GA.

Mary E. B. L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. B. L. Shepherd:

She is listed as Mary E. B. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as M. E. B. L. Shepherd, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 17, born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Shepherd in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 35, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA, single.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

24. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY R. A. SHEPHERD was born on 04 May 1845 in VA. He died in 1901. He married (1) MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1853 in LA. She died between 1880-1894. He married (2) MARY ALICE UNKNOWN. She was born in May 1859 in LA.
- v. ELYN FANNIE G. VIRGINIA SHEPHERD was born in Mar 1850 in Pulaski Co., VA. She died on 26 Apr 1931 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married WILLIAM J. JONES on 17 Apr 1893 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. He was born on 12 Sep 1941 in Warren Co., TN. He died on 18 Oct 1898 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX.

Elyn Fannie G. Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elyn Fannie G. Virginia Shepherd:

She is listed as (unnamed) Shepherd, "female" in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA.

She is listed as Elyn F. Va. Shepherd, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Fannie Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born VA.

She is listed as Fannie G. Shepherd in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 25, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA, single.

She is listed as Fannie V. Jones, "sister-in-law", in the household of James W. Bennett in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 40?, born April 1850, 0 children born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as F. B. Jones, in the household of Eliza Martin, in the 1910 census for Beeman, Dallas Co., TX, age 60, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie V. Jones, "roomer", in the household of Eliza J. Martin in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 68, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie V. Jones, "boarder", in the household of John A. Johnston in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 79, widow, first married at age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX.

25. vi. CHARLES R. G. SHEPHERD was born between 19 Nov 1856-1857 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1923 in Dallas Co., TX. He married MARTHA FRANCES BRUNK in 1887. She was born between 21 Nov 1866-1867 in TX. She died on 27 Jul 1951 in Ellis Co., TX.
5. **AMANDA JANE² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Mar 1822 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 06 Dec 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **DANIEL NEFF** on 20 Jun 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 07 Nov 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 02 May 1893 in Wythe Co., VA.

Amanda Jane: Sex: Female.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Amanda Jane Scott:

She is listed as Amanda Neff in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

She is listed as jane Neff in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA.

She is listed as Amanda Neff in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born VA.

She is listed as Amanda J. Neff in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Neff:

He is listed as Daniel Neff, head of household, in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Neff, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Neff, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel Neff, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel Neff and Amanda Jane Scott had the following children:

26. i. ELIZABETH MATILDA³ NEFF was born on 19 May 1844 in VA. She died on 15 Oct 1877 in VA. She married DANIEL FLORE COPENHAVER on 22 Apr 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Jan 1841 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 09 Mar 1920 in VA.
27. ii. SARAH ELLEN NEFF was born on 06 Dec 1845 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Feb 1912 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married JOHN J. ETTER on 26 Apr 1867 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 May 1839 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 12 Apr 1881 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.
28. iii. JAMES P. NEFF was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1935 in Wythe Co., VA. He married FRANCES J. UNKNOWN in 1870. She was born in Apr 1852 in VA.
29. iv. BALLARD HARVEY NEFF was born on 10 Feb 1850 in VA. He died on 22 Mar 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married LETITIA SUSAN JOHNSON on 19 Jun 1872 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1854 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- v. WILLIAM STUART NEFF was born on 16 Jan 1853 in VA. He died on 28 Jan 1936 in Wythe Co., VA. He married BESSIE R.L. HUDDLE on 04 Jul 1921 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 01 Feb 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Jan 1970.

William Stuart: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Stuart Neff:

He is listed as William Neff in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

He is listed as William S. Neff in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Wm S. Neff in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. S. Neff, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born January 1853, single, VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Neff, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Neff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Stewart Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 77, first married at age 68, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. JOHN A. NEFF was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 29 Jun 1887 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY V. F. HOUNSHELL. She was born on 11 Apr 1858.

John A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Neff:

He is listed as John Neff in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as John A. Neff in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as John A. Neff in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

30. vii. MARY VIRGINIA F. NEFF was born on 11 Apr 1858 in VA. She died in 1930 in Prob. Marion Co., IN. She married CARROLL F. HOUNSHELL on 25 Dec 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1850 in Wythe Co., VA.
- viii. STEPHEN D. NEFF was born on 28 Oct 1860 in VA. He died in 1870.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen D. Neff:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census.

31. ix. JOSEPHINE A. CATHERINE NEFF was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. She married WILLIAM MARION COLEY on 27 Dec 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1942.
- x. CHARLES M. NEFF was born on 26 Mar 1866 in Wythe Co., VA. He died before 1870.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles M. Neff:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA.

32. xi. EMMA G. NEFF was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1947 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JEFFERSON HEATH COLEY in 1897. He was born in Apr 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1936 in Wythe Co., VA.
6. **JAMES MADISON² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Jul 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1908 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH SCOTT** on 17 Nov 1846 in

Generation 2 (con't)

Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1828 in Washington Co., VA. She died about 1900 in Tarrant Co., TX.

James Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Madison Scott:

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 75, born July 1824, married 53 years, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Scott:

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

He is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 72, born December 1827, married 53 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, father born VA, mother born MD.

James Madison Scott and Sarah Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

33. i. WILLIAM MITCHELL³ SCOTT was born on 29 Aug 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1900-1910 in TX. He married CAROLINE ELIZABETH HALE on 09 Nov 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 09 Sep 1850-Mar 1851 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Sep 1934 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
34. ii. ASENATH POSTEN SCOTT was born in Apr 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married SAMUEL W.M. WILSON on 30 Aug 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1849 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He died in 1895 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
35. iii. CHARLES R. SCOTT was born on 10 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1900-14 Feb 1914 in Tarrant Co., TX. He married SARAH A. UNKNOWN in 1885. She was born in Apr 1861 in TX.
36. iv. EDWARD J. SCOTT was born on 30 Jan 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1920-1930. He married JESTINA P. UNKNOWN in 1888. She was born in Apr 1858 in TX. She died after 1930.

Generation 2 (con't)

- v. HAMILL P. SCOTT was born on 21 Oct 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) UNKNOWN in 1892. She was born in Apr 1862 in WV.

Hamill P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hamill P. Scott:

He is listed as Hamill P. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Hamil P. Scott in his parents household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hammil P. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 34, born October 1865, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

37. vi. BENTON THOMAS SCOTT was born on 21 Oct 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He married ALICE UNKNOWN in 1888. She was born in Jan 1872 in IL.

7. **WILLIAM MITCHELL² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1827 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Jul 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **MARY CATHARINA GROSECLOSE** on 24 Jan 1849 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 21 Mar 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 1863-1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **CAROLINE (CARRIE) J. SLOOP** on 26 Jan 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Bland Co., VA.

William Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Mitchell Scott:

He is listed as William M. Scott, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 43, born VA.

He is listed as Mitchel Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 73, born March 1827, married 51 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Catharina (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catharina Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary C. Scott in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Scott in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

William Mitchell Scott and Mary Catharina Groseclose had the following children:

38. i. **ELEANORA ELIZABETH³ SCOTT** was born on 03 Dec 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1920 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS. She married **SAMUEL ADOLPHUSDOLPHIN CARSON** between 28 Mar 1871-1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Sep 1851 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1923 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS.
39. ii. **EMELINE FRANCES (EMILY) SCOTT** was born on 05 Jan 1851 in VA. She married

Generation 2 (con't)

WILLIAM WINTON CORNETT on 30 Mar 1870 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 May 1915.

- iii. MATILDA SCOTT was born on 23 Dec 1853 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Feb 1854 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Scott:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA.

40. iv. SARAH JANE SCOTT was born on 30 Dec 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Sep 1936 in Atchison Co., MO. She married JAMES WILEY BUCHANAN on 04 Jan 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Oct 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1926 in Atchison Co., MO.
41. v. VIRGINIA A. SCOTT was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married (1) WILLIAM N. BUCHANAN. He was born in 1842 in Smyth Co., VA. She married (2) EUGENE JACKSON in 1886. He was born in May 1858 in WI. He died between 1920-1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- vi. MARY ALICE SCOTT was born on 08 Oct 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Jul 1948 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. She married ALBERT EMORY KRIEGH in 1884. He was born on 31 Jan 1861 in Warren Co., IL. He died on 13 May 1951 in King City, Gentry Co., MO..

Mary Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alice Scott:

She is listed as "infant", "female", Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Scott in her father's household in the 1870 census for St. Clar, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Scott in her father's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as M. A. Scott, "sister-in-law", in the household of W. W. Cornett in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Mary A. Kriegh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Gentry Co., MO, age 39, born October 1860, married 16 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Kreigh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Gentry Co., MO, age 39, born October 1860, married 26 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Kriegh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Gentry Co., MO, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Kreigh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Gentry Co., MO, age 69, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Her death certificates says the Mary A. Kreigh died in Missouri Methodist Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, on July 26, 1948, residence at time of death was King City, Gentry Co., MO, born October 18, 1859, married, husband Albert E. Kreigh, father "unknown", maiden name "unknown, informant Anna Gregory, King City, MO.

Generation 2 (con't)

- vii. MITCHELL ANDREW SCOTT was born on 02 Apr 1863 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Jan 1865 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mitchell Andrew Scott:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA.

Caroline (Carrie) J. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline (Carrie) J. Sloop:

She is listed as Carrie J. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for St. Clar, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA.

She is listed as Caroline J. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born SC.

She is listed as Carrie Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 60, born January 1840, married 51 years (sic), 0 children born?, born VA, both parents born SC.

William Mitchell Scott and Caroline (Carrie) J. Sloop had the following child:

- viii. THOMAS SCOTT was born in Sep 1873 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Thomas Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 26, born September 1873, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

8. **ANDREW PORTER² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Feb 1829 in Blue Springs, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Nov 1916 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CROCKETT** on 03 Jun 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Feb 1830 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Mar 1914 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **ANN JANE NEWLAND** on 08 Dec 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 22 Mar 1827 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Jul 1878 in Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA.

Andrew Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Scott:

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, probably in his father's housheold (but appears as head of household) in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 41, born VA.

He is listed as A. P. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 71, born February 1829, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Crockett:

She is listed as Elizabeth Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs,

Generation 2 (con't)

Smyth Co., VA, age 70, born February 1830, married 15 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Ann Jane (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Jane Newland:

She is listed as Ann J. Scott in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

She is listed as Ann J. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 43, born VA.

Andrew Porter Scott and Ann Jane Newland had the following children:

42. i. ELIZABETH ESTHER³ SCOTT was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Jul 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JOHN DAVID HORNE SR. on 25 Sep 1873 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jun 1943 in Smyth Co., VA.
 43. ii. WILLIAM WORLEY SCOTT was born on 02 Oct 1855 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Jul 1945 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) VIRGINIA E. WARRICK on 30 May 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1895 in VA. He married (2) ALICE MAY DELP on 20 Feb 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Aug 1950 in Grayson Co., VA.
 44. iii. JAMES M. SCOTT was born on 10 May 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Sep 1931 in Grayson Co., VA?. He married SUE EM RICHARDSON on 25 Jul 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 18 Aug 1859-Apr 1861 in Campbell Co., TN. She died on 02 Feb 1935 in VA.
 45. iv. JOHN E. SCOTT was born on 03 Aug 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1947. He married SALLIE K. RICHARDSON on 06 Aug 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Aug 1857 in TN.
 46. v. MARY JANE SCOTT was born on 31 May 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Sep 1951. She married JOHN ROBERT HONAKER on 25 Feb 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 22 Nov 1853 in Bland Co., VA (Rocky Gap, Tazwell).
 47. vi. ELI PRESTON SCOTT was born on 09 Jan 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Nov 1949 in Smyth Co., VA. He married CALLIE FRANCES NEFF on 07 Dec 1890 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Michael Neff and Rachel Holmes Scott. She was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 21 May 1957 in Wythe Co., VA.
9. **SARAH ELIZABETH B.² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 05-25 Feb 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 20 Dec 1905 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married **WILLIAM RIBURN BUCHANAN HORNE** on 14 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between Apr 1828-1829 in VA. He died on 04 Mar 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Sarah Elizabeth B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth B. Scott:

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott, probably in her father's household (but appears in household of Andrew P. Scott) in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Horne in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah E. B. Horne in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Horne in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Horne, "boarder", with her husband in the household of Maurice Hale in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 68, born February 1832 married 45 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Riburn Buchanan: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Riburn Buchanan Horne:

He is listed as William R. Horne, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as William R. Horne, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA.

He is listed as W. R. B. Horne, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 51, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William R. Horne, "boarder", with his wife in the household of Maurice Hale in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 71, born April 1829, married 45 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Riburn Buchanan Horne and Sarah Elizabeth B. Scott had the following children:

48. i. ROBERT BASIL³ HORNE was born in Feb 1852 in VA. He died after 1920. He married ELIZABETH (BETTIE) V. HALE in 1872. She was born in Jul 1856 in VA.
- ii. AMANDA E. HORNE was born in 1854 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda E. Horne:

She is listed as Amanda E. Horne in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA.

49. iii. SOPHIA ALICE HORNE was born between 20 Dec 1862-1863 in VA. She died on 21 Oct 1941 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married WADE HAMPTON LOKEY in 1886. He was born on 06 Jul 1860 in Cherokee Co., AL. He died on 01 Jun 1928 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL.
- iv. EMMA W. SHEPPIE HORNE was born in 1866 in VA. She married (1) BURT C. HALE in 1885. He was born in Jan 1866 in Cherokee Co., AL. He died on 24 Jan 1905 in Madisonville, TN. She married (2) JAMES MARVIN CORBIN in 1909. He was born on 09 May 1862 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., GA. He died in 1936 in OK.

Emma W. Sheppie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma W. Sheppie Horne:

She is listed as Emma W. S. Horne in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as E. W. S. Horne, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Shephard Hale in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 33, born January 1867, married 15 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Sheppard Corbin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dill, Kiowa Co., OK, age 43, 2nd marriage, married 3/12 or 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma S. Corbin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

10. **FRANCES ANN² SCOTT** (Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Sep 1836 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Aug 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **ELI COOK HALE** on 25 Jan 1855 in Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 14 Jan 1834 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Frances Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Ann Scott:

She is listed as Frances A. Scott, probably in her father's household (but appears in the household of Andrew P. Scott) in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA.

She is listed as Frances A. Hail in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Frances A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

She is listed as F. A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried at Lewis Hale Family Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA.

Eli Cook: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eli Cook Hale:

He is listed as Eli C. Hail, head of household, in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as Eli C. Hale, head of household, in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, born VA.

He is listed as E. C. Hale, "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli C. Hale, head of household, in the 1900 census for 66, born January 1834, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried at Lewis Hale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA.

Eli Cook Hale and Frances Ann Scott had the following children:

50. i. **WILLIAM STEPHEN³ HALE** was born on 25 Dec 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **MARY A. BOOHER** on 25 Oct 1881. She was born on 08 Jan 1862 in TN. She died on 28 Jan 1916.
51. ii. **ROBERT CLARKE HALE** was born on 02 Dec 1857 in VA. He died on 22 Mar 1943. He married (1) **LOUISE A. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1859 in VA. He married (2) **MARY ANNE MCCLEAN**. She was born in Dec 1862 in VA. She died on 17 Oct 1946.
52. iii. **LAURA JANE A. HALE** was born on 17 Dec 1859 in VA. She died on 24 Aug 1905 in VA. She married **JAMES EMMETT VAUGHAN** on 10 May 1881. He was born in Nov 1859 in VA. He died about 1920 in Samangan, Afghanistan.

Generation 2 (con't)

53. iv. EMMA ELIZABETH HALE was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Dec 1933 in Lynchburg, VA. She married GEORGE A. BARNETT on 23 Jun 1886. He was born on 25 Jan 1856 in VA. He died on 06 Mar 1922 in VA.
54. v. SARAH CAROLINE (CALLIE) HALE was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Nov 1951 in Grayson Co., VA. She married JOHN RUSH FLOYD PUGH on 29 Mar 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 12 Aug 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Aug 1946 in Grayson Co., VA.
- vi. MARYMOLLIE VIRGINIA HALE was born between 22-28 Jan 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 24 Mar 1895 in VA. She married WILLIS MCKINNEY. He was born in Jul 1863 in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- MaryMollie Virginia: Sex: Female.
- Notes for MaryMollie Virginia Hale:
She is listed as Mollie Hale in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA.
- She is listed as M. V. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.
55. vii. MARGARET ALVERDA HALE was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. She died between 25 Dec 1941-1942. She married CHARLES PETER BOOHER on 16 Nov 1893. He was born on 31 Jul 1866 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died in 1920 in Sullivan Co., TN.
56. viii. MAURICE HALE was born on 29 Oct 1869 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 May 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married KATHERINE (KATE) PERKINS in 1901 in VA. She was born on 08 Apr 1880 in NC. She died on 17 Jul 1970 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
57. ix. ELI SCOTT HALE was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Nov 1962 in Grayson Co., VA. He married EVA MARIE HALE on 28 Sep 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 01 Nov 1877 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1983.
58. x. SUSAN MATILDAMARIA HALE was born on 10 Oct 1874 in VA. She died on 15 Mar 1967. She married GEORGE A. LAMBERT on 30 Sep 1903 in VA. He was born on 10 Mar 1867 in VA. He died on 05 Nov 1945.
59. xi. FRANCES ANN CHATHAM HALE was born between 01-12 Mar 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Apr 1952. She married JOSEPH A. BOOHER in Nov 1900. He was born in 1872 in TN.

Generation 3

11. **SARAH JANE³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Dec 1832 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Mar 1905 in Burkes Garden, Tazwell Co., VA. She married **STEPHEN HARMON GROSECLOSE** in 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1825 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Mar 1911 in Burkes Garden, Tazwell Co., VA.

Sarah Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jane Gose:

She is listed as Sarah Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Groseclose with her husband in the household of John Groseclose in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co.

Generation 3 (con't)

VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Grosclose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 67, born December 1832, married 50 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Harmon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Harmon Groseclose:

He is listed as Stephen Groseclose, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen H. Groseclose with his wife in the household of John Groseclose in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen H. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Groseclose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Grosclose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 75, born March 1825, married 50 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen H. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 85, widower, 4 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Harmon Groseclose and Sarah Jane Gose had the following children:

- i. LAURA ALICE⁴ GROSECLOSE was born on 03 Jan 1853 in VA. She died on 06 Feb 1901.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Alice Groseclose:

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose with his parents in the household of John Groseclose in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Grosclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 45, born July 1854, born VA, both parents born VA.

60. ii. MARY ELLEN GROSECLOSE was born on 01 Oct 1854 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 25 May 1895 in Mechanicsburg, VA. She married JOHN PECK KELLY between 1873-1874. He was born between 03 Jun 1848-30 May 1849 in Giles Co., VA (Tazwell Co., VA). He died between 24 Nov 1930-09 Aug 1933 in St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH B. GROSECLOSE was born on 11 Mar 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. She died after 1910 in Tazwell Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth B. Groseclose:

She is listed as Ann E. Groseclose with his parents in the household of John Groseclose in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. B. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1870

Generation 3 (con't)

census for Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Ann E. B. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. Grosclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 38, born March 1860, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Belle E. Groseclose in her father's household in the 1910 census for Tazwell Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

61. iv. WILLIAM G. GROSECLOSE was born in Dec 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1949 in Roanoke, VA. He married EDNA ITASCA SPRINKLE on 27 Apr 1892. She was born on 05 Jun 1872 in TX. She died on 03 Apr 1957 in Rockland, Venango Co., PA.
12. **STEPHEN³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Apr 1863 in Red Sulpher Springs, WV. He married **MARY JANE KEGLEY** between Oct-11 Nov 1858 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe Co., VA.

Stephen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Gose:

He is listed as Stephen Gose in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Gose, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Kegley:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her husbands' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bower in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 59, born January 1849, married 34 years, 0 children born?, 0 children living?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary G. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 69, 2nd marriage, married 45 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne, "grandmother", in the household of Stephen G. Cassell in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 79, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Gose and Mary Jane Kegley had the following children:

62. i. SUSAN LUELLE⁴ GOSE was born on 06 Feb 1860 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Feb 1924. She married JAMES CROCKET CASSELL on 18 Dec 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 24 Oct 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1928 in Wythe Co., VA.
63. ii. LETITIA VIRGINIA GOSE was born on 02 Jul 1861 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 24

Generation 3 (con't)

Mar 1955 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JAMES EPHRAIM TARTER on 28 Dec 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1921 in Wythe Co., VA.

- iii. MARY STEPHEN GOSE was born on 24 Mar 1863 in VA. She died on 29 Dec 1898.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Stephen Gose:

She is listed as Mary S. Bowen (sic) in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Mollie S. Gose, "step daughter", in the household of John A. Bourne in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

13. **SOPHIA³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Nov 1836 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 26 Jan 1912 in VA. She married (1) **JOHN D. HORNE** on 20 Jan 1853 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 14 Dec 1830-1837 in VA. He died between 20 May-04 Jun 1863 in VA. She married (2) **GEORGE DAVIS MITCHELL** in 1866. He was born in Jan 1833 in VA.

Sophia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia Gose:

She is listed as Sophia Gose in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Sophi Horne in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Sophia Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 34, born VA.

She is listed as Sophia Mitchel in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sophia Mitchel in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 63, born November 1836, married 34 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sophia Mitchell, "mother", in the household of William G. Mitchell in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 73, 2nd marriage, married 44 years, 9 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

John D. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John D. Horne:

Died in Civil War in the battle at Hanover Junction.

He is listed as John D. Horne, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA.

John D. Horne and Sophia Gose had the following children:

64. i. MARTHA FRANCES⁴ HORNE was born on 25 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Nov 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JOHN GARLAND KEESLING on 14 Nov 1872 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Nov 1907 in Wythe Co., VA.
- ii. WILLIAM G. HORNE was born in 1857 in VA. He died between 1860-1870.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for William G. Horne:

He is listed as William G. Horne in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is not listed with his mother in the 1870 census and is presumed to have died.

65. iii. MARY C. (MOLLIE) HORNE was born between 1861-1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920 in Sullivan Co., TN. She married CHARLES C. VAUGHT on 28 Jun 1879 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Mar 1850-1851 in Wythe Co., VA.

George Davis (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Davis Mitchell:

He is listed as Geo. D. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA.

He is listed as George D. Mitchel, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Mtichel, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 67, born January 1833, married 34 years, born Va, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Mitchell, "father", in the household of William G. Mitchell in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 77, 2nd marriage, married 44 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

George Davis Mitchell and Sophia Gose had the following children:

66. i. SARAH V.⁴ MITCHELL was born in Oct 1867 in VA. She died in 1940. She married PETER P. PHILLIPPE in 1903. He was born in 1870 in VA.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE MITCHELL was born in Oct 1869 in VA. She married WILLIAM A. WEBSTER in 1910. He was born in 1869 in MO.

Elizabeth Anne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Anne Mitchell:

She is listed as Ann E. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born October 1869, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth A. Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Anne E. Webster (indexed Rabin) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, age 41, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anne E. Webster in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna E. Webster in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tacoma, Pierco Co., WA, age 60, first married at age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. EMILY W. MITCHELL was born in 1872 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Emily W. Mitchell:

She is listed as Emily W. Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- iv. JOHN BISHOP MITCHELL was born on 26 Feb 1875 in VA. He married ELIZABETH P. UNKNOWN in 1919.

John Bishop: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Bishop Mitchell:

He is listed as John B. Mitchel in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John B. Mitchell, "brother-in-law" in the household of William S. Rabin/Rabston/Rolston (indexed Rabin) in the 1910 census for Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as John B. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John B. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Riverside, Pierce Co., WA, age 55, first married at age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Bishop Mitchell, born February 26, 1875, residence Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, nearest relative is William G. Mitchell, of Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

67. v. WILLIAM GEORGE MITCHELL was born on 07 Aug 1877 in VA. He married INA V. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1884 in VA.

- vi. MAGGIE S. MITCHELL was born in Jul 1879 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie S. Mitchell:

She is listed as Maggie S. Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11/12, born July 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Maggie Mitchell, "sister" in the household of William G. Mitchell in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

14. **ANN ELIZABETH³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 May 1928 in Washington Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM TALBERT HORNE** on 01 Jul 1858 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1873 in Washington Co., VA.

Ann Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Gose:

She is listed as Ann Gose in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Ann Horn in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Washington Co., VA, age 21, born VA.

She is listed as Ann Horn with her wife in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Washington Co., VA, age 27?, born VA.

She is listed as Ann E. Horne, head of household, in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

She is listed as Ann Horne, head of household, in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 60, born December 1839, widow, 7 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. Horne, head of household, in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 73, widow, 8 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anne Horne, "mother", in the household of William Horne in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 79, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Talbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Talbert Horne:

He is listed as William Horn, head of household, in the 1860 census for Washington Co., VA, age 26, born VA.

He is listed as William Horn with his wife in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Washington Co., VA, age 35, born VA.

William Talbert Horne and Ann Elizabeth Gose had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁴ HORNE was born about 1858 in Washington Co., VA. She died before 1860.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Horne:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census.

68. ii. SARAH MEEK (SALLIE) HORNE was born on 07 Apr 1859 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 04 Apr 1935. She married PETER CUNNINGHAM CLARK in 1888. He was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 12 Feb 1936.
69. iii. MARY VIRGINIA (NANNIE) HORNE was born between Sep 1860-1861 in Washington Co., VA. She died in Sep 1909 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She married JOSEPH DAVIS WILLIAMS on 13 Oct 1881 in Washington Co., VA. He was born between 14 Feb 1846-1848 in Emory, Washington Co., VA. He died on 21 Sep 1940 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARGARET HORNE was born about 1864 in Washington Co., VA. She died in 1865 in Washington Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret Horne:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Washington Co., VA.

- v. ANN ELIZABETH (BETTIE) HORNE was born on 23 Sep 1866 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 13 Nov 1940.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Ann Elizabeth (Bettie) Horne:
Single at time of death.

She is listed as Bettie Horn with her parents in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Grade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Horne in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Horne in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 30, born September 1869, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Annie Elizabeth Horne in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Horne, "sister", in the household of William Horne in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Elizabeth Horne (indexed Harne), "sister", in the household of William B. Horne (indexed Harne), in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

70. vi. FRANCES LOGAN (FANNIE) HORNE was born on 19 Aug 1869 in Washington or Smyth Co., VA. She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married NICHOLAS PERKINS OGLESBY on 17 Sep 1890 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 21 Mar 1865 in VA. He died on 15 Jan 1934.
- vii. WILILAM BASIL HORNE was born on 18 Sep 1873 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 27 Jul 1960. He married LOUISA M. CATHERINE MARTIN. She was born in 1881 in VA. She died on 06 Feb 1958.

Wililam Basil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wililam Basil Horne:

He is listed as Wm B. Horne in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Horne in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 27, born September 1872, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William B. Horne in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Horne, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as William Horne (indexed Harne), head of household, in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 57, first married at age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Willia Basil Horne, born September 18, 1873, residence Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Anne Elizabeth Horne (same address).

15. **MATILDA CAROLINE³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1843 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 Apr 1926 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **MELVILLEMELVIN GEORGE**

Generation 3 (con't)

KEESLING on 12 Oct 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 05 Feb 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 14 Sep 1913 in Smyth Co., VA.

Matilda Caroline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Caroline Gose:

She is listed as Matilda Gose in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Caroline Gose with his apparent mother in the household of William Anders in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda C. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda C. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as McTildin Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 56, born February 1844, married 34 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Matilda C.? Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 65, first marriage, married 40 years, 8 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Matilda C. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 77, born VA, both parents born VA.

MelvilleMelvin George: Sex: Male.

Notes for MelvilleMelvin George Keesling:

He is listed as Mellville G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

He is listed as M. G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mellville Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 55, born February 1845, married 34 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Melvin G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 64, first marriage, married 40 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

MelvilleMelvin George Keesling and Matilda Caroline Gose had the following children:

71. i. WILLIAM STEPHEN (WILL)⁴ KEESLING SR. was born on 23 Apr 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 14 Oct 1950 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married LILLIE B. KEESLING on 12 Apr 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in Dec 1872 in Wythe Co., VA. She died about 1954 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.
72. ii. MARY MALINDA (MOLLY) KEESLING was born on 12 Aug 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Mar 1938. She married JOHN WILLIAM WILSON SR. on 27 Dec 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1857 in VA. He died before 1920.
73. iii. JOHN ELLIS KEESLING was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Dec 1958. He married MARY PEARL COLLINS on 31 Dec 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in TN.
- iv. IDA A. KEESLING was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 19 Jan 1946 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Ida A. Keesling:

She is listed as Ida A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 26, born September 1873, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida A. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida A. Keesling, "sister", in the household of Mara/Mora M. Jolley in the 1930 census for Briston, Sullivan Co., TN, age 42, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. NORA M. KEESLING was born between 16 Jan 1876-1877 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 19 Oct 1948 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She married CLAUDE JOLLY on 22 Aug 1915.

Nora M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora M. Keesling:

She is listed as Nora M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Norah M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 23, born January 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mara/Mora M. Jolley, "female", head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., VA, age 40, divorced, born VA, both parents born VA.

No children.

74. vi. CHARLES EUGENE KEESLING was born on 16 Jun 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 20 Jan 1972 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married BONNIE CHILDRESS on 22 Dec 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1887 in TN.
- vii. GEORGE EARNEST KEESLING was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 Sep 1908 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Earnest Keesling:

He is listed as Earnest G. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 18, born September 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

- viii. LEONA VIRGINIA KEESLING was born on 20 Feb 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1959 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She married JOHN ALVIN VAUGHT on 17 Nov 1917 in Smyth Co., VA, son of Charles C. Vaught and Mary C. (Mollie) Horne. He was born between 18 Nov 1885-27 Jan 1886 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Oct 1967 in Johnson Co., TN.

Leona Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leona Virginia Keesling:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Leona V. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 15, born February 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leona Keesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leona Vaught in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leona V. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 45, first married at age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

16. **DAVID MITCHELL³ GOSE** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Dec 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1911 in Zion, Wythe Co., VA. He married **SARAH MINERVA HOILMAN** between 11 Oct 1866-01 Dec 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in May 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930.

David Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Mitchell Gose:

He is listed as David Gose in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Mithcel Gose with his apparent mother in the household of William Anders in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as David M. Gose, head of household, in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

He is listed as David M. Gose, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as D. Mitchell Gose, "patient", at the Virginia Southwestern State Hospital in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born December 1844, married, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mitchell D. Gose, head of household (actually he is listed 2nd in household), in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, first marriage, married 41 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah Minerva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Minerva Hoilman:

She is listed as Sarah M. Gose in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Gose in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Gose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, born May 1847, married 31 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Gose in her husband's household (actually she is listed first in the household) in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 62, first marriage, married 41 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Gose, "mother-in-law", in the household of Hugh K. Cassell in the 1920 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 73, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

David Mitchell Gose and Sarah Minerva Hoilman had the following children:

75. i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁴ GOSE was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910 in Wythe Co., VA. He married LENA M. LANDRETH on 21 Mar 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1882 in VA. She died in Mar 1973 in Ivanhoe, Wythe Co., VA.
 76. ii. MARY BELL GOSE was born in Jun 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. She married GEORGE W. PORTER in 1890. He was born in Dec 1868 in Wythe Co., VA.
 77. iii. LILLIAN MYRTLE GOSE was born on 12 Jul 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 18 Feb 1916. She married HUGH KENT CASSELL on 29 Nov 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1870 in Wythe Co., VA.
17. **GEORGE WYETH³ ANDIS** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jun 1854 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Dec 1936 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **MARGARET ELIZABETH CRIGGER** on 05 Jan 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in Jun 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1957 in Wythe Co., VA.

George Wyeth: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Wyeth Andis:

He is listed as George Anders in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

He is listed as George Andis in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

He is listed as George W. Andis in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Andis, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born July 1854, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Andis (indexed Ander) in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 55, first marriage, married 28 years, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Andis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Andis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 75, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Margaret Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Crigger:

She is listed as Margaret E. Andis in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, born June 1855, married 18 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth M. Andis (indexed Ander) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first marriage, married 28 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Andis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Andis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 73, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Wyeth Andis and Margaret Elizabeth Crigger had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

78. i. EARL CONLEY⁴ ANDIS was born on 29 Oct 1882 in VA. He died on 25 Apr 1965. He married CLEO CORNELIA JAMES on 04 Jun 1913 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 25 Aug 1887 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in Jan 1978 in Somerset, KY.
- ii. EMMA G. ANDIS was born in Jun 1884 in VA.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Emma G. Andis:
She is listed as Emma G. Andis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born June 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.
- I cannot find her in the 1910 census.
- iii. MARY E. ANDIS was born in Nov 1886 in VA.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Mary E. Andis:
She is listed as Mary E. Andis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born November 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.
79. iv. JOHN BARN ANDIS was born between 02 Jul 1888-1889 in VA. He married BESSIE LEONIA PHILLIPPE in 1920. She was born on 24 Jun 1899 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.
- v. LENA M. ANDIS was born in Oct 1891 in VA.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Lena M. Andis:
She is listed as Lena M. Andis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born October 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Lena M. Andis (indexed Ander) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Lena M. Andis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.
- I cannot find her in the 1930 census.
- vi. WILLIAM BERT ANDIS was born on 10 Dec 1893 in VA.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for William Bert Andis:
He is listed as Will B. Andis in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born December 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as William B. Andis (indexed Ander) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as Wilbert Andis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as Bert W. Andis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.
- His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Will Bert Andis, born December 10, 1893, at Rural Retreat, VA, residence Rural Retreat, VA, single.

Generation 3 (con't)

vii. BESSIE C. ANDIS was born in Jul 1896 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie C. Andis:

She is listed as Bessie C. Andis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born July 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie C. Andis (indexed Ander) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bess C. Andis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bess C. Andis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

18. **VIRGINIA ALICE (JENNIE)³ ANDIS** (Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Apr 1856-1857 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Jun 1946 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JAMES HENRY WILSON** between 11 Nov 1884-01 Oct 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between 26 Oct 1855-1856 in Montgomery Co., VA. He died in 1921 in Wythe Co., VA.

Virginia Alice (Jennie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Alice (Jennie) Andis:

She is listed as Alice Anders in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Andis in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Andis in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Wilson in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born April 1857, married 13 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Wilson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, first marriage, married 23 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Wilson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 72, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Wilson:

He is listed as J. H. Wilson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born October 1855, married 13 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H. Wilson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 55, first marriage, married 23 years. born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Henry Wilson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Henry Wilson and Virginia Alice (Jennie) Andis had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. MARY M.⁴ WILSON was born in Aug 1888 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary M. Wilson:

She is listed as Mary M. Wilson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born August 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH WILSON was born between 29 Jul 1890-1891 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Joseph Wilson:

He is listed as Wm J. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 8/9, born July 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joe W. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joe W. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He might be the Joseph W. Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oak Hill, Fayette Co., WV, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA, with a wife named Mae L. Wilson, age 34, born WV, both parents born WV (married 10 years), child named Joan M. Wilson, age 4, born WV.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Joseph Wilson, born July 29, 1890, at Wythe Co., VA, residence, Rural Retreat, VA, single.

- iii. JAMES FRED WILSON was born on 08 Mar 1899 in VA. He married MYRTLE UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1900 in VA.

James Fred: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Fred Wilson:

He is listed as James F. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 8/9, born March 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred J. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He might be the Fred J. Wilson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA. He had a wife named Mirtle, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Fred Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV, age 31, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roanoke, VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Fred Wilson, born March 8, 1899, residence Roanoke, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Myrtle Wilson (same address).

Generation 3 (con't)

1837 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Mar 1910 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She married **RUFUS CARROLL PERKINS** on 31 Jul 1854 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 13 Jan 1835 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Apr 1913 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN.

Martha Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bourne:

She is listed as Martha Bourne (misindexed Brown) in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Perkins in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

She is listed as Lizziy Perkins in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

She is listed as Martha E. Perkins in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Perkins in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 63, born March 1837, married 45 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rufus Carroll: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Carroll Perkins:

He is listed as Rufus C. Perkins, head of household, in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as Rufus Perkins, head of household, in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

He is listed as R. C. Perkins, head of household, in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 45, born VA, father born CT, mother born VA.

He is listed as Rufus C. Perkins, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 65, born January 1835, married 45 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus C. Perkins, "father-in-law", in the household of Marvel Loy in the 1910 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 75, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rufus Carroll Perkins and Martha Elizabeth Bourne had the following children:

80. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH^d PERKINS was born in 1855 in VA. She died between 1889-1900 in Jefferson Co., TN. She married THOMAS GANSWAY HUBBLE on 22 Feb 1872. He was born in May 1837 in VA. He died in 1904 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
81. ii. WILLIAM B. LEVI PERKINS was born between Jul 1855-27 Jun 1857 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Jul 1924 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. He married (1) SARAH C. PHILLIPS on 14 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Co., TN. She was born in Sep 1855 in TN. She died between 1900-1901 in TN. He married (2) DELLA ESTELLA MCNISH between 1900-1902. She was born in 1883 in TN. She died in 1979.
82. iii. VIRGINIA A. PERKINS was born on 30 Jun 1859 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married MARVEL LOY about 1878. He was born in Oct 1857 in TN. He died about 1957.
83. iv. JOHN ANDREW LEE PERKINS was born on 07 Jan 1864 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. He died on 17 Dec 1926 in Swan Pond, TN. He married (1) SARAH LUCINDA FLORA in 1888. She was born in Oct 1865 in TN. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) MATTIE E. BAKER on 04 Oct 1910 in Dickensonville, TN. She was born in 1869 in Crab Orchard, Cumberland Co., TN. She died in Crossville, Cumberland

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., TN.

84. v. LURA DELL PERKINS was born in Jun 1875 in VA. She died on 26 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married JOHN A. CARSON KING on 10 Dec 1893 in Jefferson Co., TN. He was born in Apr 1873 in TN.
20. **JOHN ALEXANDER³ BOURNE** (Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Mar 1839 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 1915 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **MARY JANE KEGLEY** on 20 Sep 1865 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 22 Jan 1841 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 25 Jun 1925 in Wythe Co., VA.

John Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alexander Bourne:

He is listed as John A. Bowen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as John A. Bourne, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Bourne, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 61, born March 1839, married 34 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Bourne, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 70, first marriage, married 45 years, born VA, both parents born VA. He is listed as John Bourne (misindexed Brown) in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Kegley:

She is listed as Mary Gose in her husbands' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bower in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 59, born January 1849, married 34 years, 0 children born?, 0 children living?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary G. Bourne in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 69, 2nd marriage, married 45 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Bourne, "grandmother", in the household of Stephen G. Cassell in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 79, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Alexander Bourne and Mary Jane Kegley had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET M. BOURNE⁴** (ADPOTED) was born in 1898 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret M. Bourne (adpoted):

Adopted.

She is listed as Margaret M. Bourne, "adopted daughter", in her adopted parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12 born VA, both parents

Generation 3 (con't)

born VA.

21. **CYNTHIA MARGARET³ BOURNE** (Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Oct 1845 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Jan 1903 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JOHN G. FOSTER** on 21 Mar 1861 in VA. He was born on 24 Jun 1836 in VA. He died on 01 Sep 1901.

Cynthia Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia Margaret Bourne:

She is listed as Cynthia Bourne (misindexed Brown) in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia Bourn with her mother in the household of David Gose (misindexed Gore) in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia Foster in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia Foster (indexed Laster), in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Synthia Foster, head of household, in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 54, born October 1845, married 39 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA (no husband listed with her).

John G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John G. Foster:

He is listed as John Many? Foster, head of household, in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

He is listed as John D. Foster (indexed Laster), head of household, in the 1880 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 44, born VA, father born MS, mother born VA.

John G. Foster and Cynthia Margaret Bourne had the following children:

85. i. **IRENE MAY⁴ FOSTER** was born on 26 Jan 1862 in VA. She died on 16 Jan 1893 in Washington Co., VA. She married **ALBERT GRAHAM MAIDEN SR.** on 23 Dec 1880 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 23 Apr 1859 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 31 Dec 1914 in Washington Co., VA.
86. ii. **LETITIA MAE FOSTER** was born in May 1866 in VA. She died on 14 Aug 1922 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She married **ROBERT LUTHER TALBERT** on 23 Apr 1895 in Saltville, Washington Co., VA. He was born on 22 Jan 1860 in Elkhorn, Washington Co., VA. He died on 26 Sep 1928 in Glenford, Smyth Co., VA.
87. iii. **WILLIAM ANDREW FOSTER** was born between 06 Nov 1866-1867 in VA. He died in 1926. He married **ANNIE MARGARET GRUBB** on 27 Jun 1894 in Washington Co., VA. She was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 06 Apr 1921 in Washington Co., VA.
- iv. **JOHN FOSTER** was born in Apr 1870 in VA. He died before 1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Foster:

He is listed as "infant" Foster, "male", in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 3/12, born April 1870, born VA.

He is listed as John Foster (indexed Laster) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

22. **SUSAN M.³ GOSS** (Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1854 in VA. She died in 1934. She married **WORLEY BROWN NEWLAND** in 1872. He was born on 24 Oct 1848 in VA. He died on 12 May 1917.

Susan M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan M. Goss:

She is listed as Susan Bourne (sic) in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as Susan M. Gose in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Susan M. Newland, "daughter", with her husband in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan M. Newland in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born February 1855, married 28, years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sue M. Newland in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 55, first marriage, married 37 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan M. Newland, "mother" in the household of Charley A. Newland in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 65, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan G. Newland, "mother", in the household of Charles A. Newland in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 76, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Worley Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Worley Brown Newland:

He is listed as Worley B. Newland, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Margaret Gose in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Worley B. Newland, head of household, in the 1900 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 51, born October 1848, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Worley B. Newland, head of household, in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 61, first marriage, married 37 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Worley Brown Newland and Susan M. Goss had the following children:

88. i. **CHARLES ANDREW⁴ NEWLAND** was born on 10 Nov 1873 in VA. He died after 1946. He married **CLARA V. EWALD-STULTZ** in 1899. She was born in Apr 1875 in VA.
- ii. **JOHN NEWLAND** was born on 01 Jun 1877 in VA. He died on 12 Jul 1878 in VA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **DAVID ELBERT NEWLAND** was born on 22 Apr 1882 in VA. He died after 1946.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David Elbert Newland:

He is listed as David E. Newland in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born April 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David E. Newland in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as David E. Newland, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as David Elbert Newland, born April 23, 1882, residence Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Susan M. Newland, residence Crockett, VA.

23. **SARAH JANE (JENNIE) WOODS³ SHEPHERD** (Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Aug 1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES M.W. BENNETT** on 20 Dec 1874 in Parker Co., TX. He was born in Jan 1848 in MS.

Sarah Jane (Jennie) Woods: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jane (Jennie) Woods Shepherd:

She is listed as Sarah J.? W. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as S. J. W. Shepherd, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Shepherd. "female", in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 29, born VA.

She is listed as Jenny W. Bennett in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie W. Bennett in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 58, born August 1841, married 25 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie W. Binnett, "mother-in-law" (without her husband) in the household of James C. Davis in the 1910 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 65, first marriage, married 36 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

James M.W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James M.W. Bennett:

He is listed as Jas. M. Bennett, head of household, in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 32, born MS, father born NC, mother born AL.

He is listed as James W. Bennett, head of household, in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 52, born January 1848, married 25 years, born MS, both parents born MS.

James M.W. Bennett and Sarah Jane (Jennie) Woods Shepherd had the following children:

- i. **JULIUS H. (WOODY)⁴ BENNETT** was born between Jun 1875-1876 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Julius H. (Woody) Bennett:

He is listed as Julius H. Bennett in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

He is listed as Woody Bennett in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 23, born June 1876, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

89. ii. BESSIE V. BENNETT was born in Oct 1879 in TX. She married JAMES C. DAVIS in 1901. He was born in 1880 in KY.
- iii. JENNIE BENNETT was born in Dec 1885 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Bennett:

She is listed as Jennie Bennett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 14, born December 1885, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

24. **WILLIAM HARVEY R. A.³ SHEPHERD** (Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 May 1845 in VA. He died in 1901. He married (1) **MARTHA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1853 in LA. She died between 1880-1894. He married (2) **MARY ALICE UNKNOWN**. She was born in May 1859 in LA.

William Harvey R. A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harvey R. A. Shepherd:

He is listed as William H. Shepherd in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Pulaski Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Wm. H. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 15, born VA.

He is listed as William Shepherd in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as W. A. Shepherd, head of household, in the 1880 census for Jasper Co., TX, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William H. Shephard, head of household, in the 1900 census for Parker Co., TX, age 54, born May 1845, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Parker Co., TX.

His Will was written on November 20, 1900 and probated in Parker Co., TX on November 18, 1901.

Martha (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Unknown:

She is listed as Martha Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Jasper Co., TX, age 27, born LA, father born MS, mother born AL.

William Harvey R. A. Shepherd and Martha Unknown had the following child:

- i. LIZZIE⁴ SHEPHERD was born in 1872 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie Shepherd:

She is listed as Lizzie Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Jasper Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born VA, mother born LA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Mary Alice (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alice Unknown:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Mary Alice Shephard in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, age 40, born May 1859, married 6 years, 0 children born, born LA, both parents born LA.

25. **CHARLES R. G.³ SHEPHERD** (Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 19 Nov 1856-1857 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1923 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **MARTHA FRANCES BRUNK** in 1887. She was born between 21 Nov 1866-1867 in TX. She died on 27 Jul 1951 in Ellis Co., TX.

Charles R. G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles R. G. Shepherd:

He is listed as Chas. R. G. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Charles Shepherd in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Charles Shepherd in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 23, born VA, father born Ireland, mother born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Shepherd, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 42, born November 1857, married 13 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Shephard, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 53, first marriage, married 23 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Shepherd, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, TX. Death certificate informant was J. G. Allen and says that he was born in VA on November 19, 1856, age 66, 11 months and 5 days when he died in Dallas Co., TX, on November 24, 1923.

Martha Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Frances Brunk:

She is listed as Fanny Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 33, born November 1866, married 23 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha F. Shephard in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 42, first marriage, married 23 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 52, born 52, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Fannie M. Shepherd, "mother-in-law", in the household of John A. Boyd in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 62, widow, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born GA.

Her death certificate says that she was born on November 21, 1867 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, and died on July 27, 1951 in Ellis Co. TX, and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, TX, father's surname Brunk.

Charles R. G. Shepherd and Martha Frances Brunk had the following children:

90. i. LULA WOOD⁴ SHEPHERD was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Dallas Co., TX. She died on 04 Jul 1973 in Conway, Montgomery Co., TX. She married (1) AUBREY S. BRANSON in 1907. He was born on 08 Jul 1882 in TX. She married (2)

Generation 3 (con't)

UNKNONWN MCLAMORE.

- ii. FANNIE LEE SHEPHERD was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Stephenville, TX. She died on 19 Apr 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married J. G. ALLEN.

Fannie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Lee Shepherd:

She is listed as Fannie Lee Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born December 1891, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Fannie L. Shephard in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Death Certificate says Fannie Lee Allen died in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX on April 20, 1964, born December 14, 1891 in Stephenville, TX, widow, parents were Charles Robert Shepherd and Martha Frances Brunk, informant Mrs. Vernon Wright.

91. iii. ETHEL L. SHEPHERD was born in Dec 1897 in Dallas Co., TX. She married JOHN ARMSTONG BOYD SR. about 1921 in Dallas Co., TX. He was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- iv. LEILA ADA SHEPHERD was born on 10 Feb 1901 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She died on 30 Jan 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married UNKNOWN ENGLEWOOD.

Leila Ada: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leila Ada Shephard:

She is listed as Leila A. Shephard in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lela Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Her death certificate says that Leila Ada Ellingwood, widow, died in Houston, Harris Co., TX, on January 30, 1965, widow, father Charles R. Shepherd, mother Fannie Brunk, born February 10, 1901 at Dallas, TX, informant Mrs. Ethel Boyd. burial in South Park Cemetery, Houston, TX.

26. **ELIZABETH MATILDA³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 May 1844 in VA. She died on 15 Oct 1877 in VA. She married **DANIEL FLORE COPENHAVER** on 22 Apr 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Jan 1841 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 09 Mar 1920 in VA.

Elizabeth Matilda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Neff:

She is listed as Elizabeth Neff in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Neff in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

Daniel Flore: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Daniel Flore Copenhaver:

He is listed as Daniel Copenhaver, head of household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as Daniel F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as D. F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 59, born January 1841, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel F. Copenhaver, "uncle" in the household of Johnson Sutherland in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 68, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel F. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 78, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel Flore Copenhaver and Elizabeth Matilda Neff had the following children:

92. i. MARY JANE⁴ COPENHAVER was born on 20 Jun 1864 in VA. She died before 1910 in VA. She married JAMES JACKSON RATCLIFFE. He was born in 1852 in VA.
- ii. WILLIAM FLOYD COPENHAVER was born in 1868 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Floyd Copenhaver:

He is listed as W. Floyd Copenhaver in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as Wm. Floyd Copenhaver in his father's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- iii. LAURA ALICE VICTORIA COPENHAVER was born in Jan 1870 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Alice Victoria Copenhaver:

She is listed as Alis V. Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 6/12, born January 1870, born VA.

She is listed as Laura A. Copenhaver in her father's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is not the Alice V. who married Stephen Harvey Copenhaver. That Alice was born in on September 4, 1870 (born after the 1870 census was taken for Alis V. Copenhaver above) and her mother's maiden name was Tarter.

93. iv. CHARLES REPASS COPENHAVER was born on 18 Sep 1872 in VA. He married MAMIE LEFLER in 1901. She was born in 1879 in VA.
- v. JAMES B. COPENHAVER was born in 1875 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James B. Copenhaver:

He is listed as James B. Copenhaver in his father's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

Generation 3 (con't)

vi. ELIZABETH N. COPENHAVER was born in Oct 1877 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth N. Copenhaver:

She is listed as Elizabeth Copenhaver, "grand daughter", in the household of Daniel Neff in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lizzie N. Copenhaver in her father's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born October 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

27. **SARAH ELLEN³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Dec 1845 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Feb 1912 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married **JOHN J. ETTER** on 26 Apr 1867 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 May 1839 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 12 Apr 1881 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Sarah Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Neff:

She is listed as Sarah Neff in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Neff in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Ellen Etter in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Etter in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Etter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, born December 1845, widow, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Etter, "mother", in the household of Robert E. Etter in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 64, widow, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

John J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John J. Etter:

He is listed as John J. Etter, head of household, in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 50?, born VA.

He is listed as John J. Etter, head of household, in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

John J. Etter and Sarah Ellen Neff had the following children:

- i. **JAMES STUART⁴ ETTER** was born in Feb 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 25 Jan 1929 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **CORA B. PHILLIPPI** on 29 Dec 1892 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in Apr 1870 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Wythe Co., VA.

James Stuart: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Stuart Etter:

He is listed as James S. Etter in his parents' household in the 1870 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as James S. Etter in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James S. Etter, head of household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born February 1868, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Stuart Etter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Stewart Etter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

94. ii. CHARLES M. ETTER was born in Dec 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Aug 1937 in Wythe Co., VA. He married ELLA L. PHILLIPPI on 26 Jul 1906 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1960 in Wythe Co., VA.
- iii. ROBERT LEE ETTER was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 28 Jul 1959 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Etter:

He is listed as Robert L. Etter in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. Lee Etter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born January 1873, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Etter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Etter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as Robert L. Etter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Lee Etter, born January 22, 1873, residence Rural Retreat, VA, nearest relative is Miss Laura Etter (same address).

95. iv. EMMA V. ETTER was born on 14 Jan 1876 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 May 1956 in Wythe Co., VA. She married LAWSONLARSON GREEVER PHILLIPPI on 22 Jun 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 05 Jan 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 26 Feb 1940 in Wythe Co., VA.
- v. LAURA LOU ETTER was born on 29 Jan 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. She died between 02 Jul 1958-03 Jun 1959 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Lou Etter:

Died single.

She is listed as Laura Etter in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Laura Lou Etter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born January 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura L. Etter, "sister", in the household of Robert L. Etter in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura L. Etter, "sister", in the household of Robert L. Etter in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura L. Etter, "sister", in the household of Robert L. Etter in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. WILLIE A. ETTER was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Jan 1881 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie A. Etter:

She is listed as Willie A. Etter, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

28. **JAMES P.³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1935 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **FRANCES J. UNKNOWN** in 1870. She was born in Apr 1852 in VA.

James P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James P. Neff:

He is listed as James Neff in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as James Neff in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as James P. Neff, head of household, in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as James P. Neff, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jas. P. Neff, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., Va, age 52, born December 1847, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James P. Neff, "father-in-law", in the household of Oscar K. Harris in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 62, first marriage, married 39 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as James P. Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 82, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Frances J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances J. Unknown:

She is listed as Frances J. Neff in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Frances J. Neff in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances J. Neff in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., Va, age 48, born April 1852, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances J. Neff, "mother-in-law", in the household of Oscar K. Harris in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first marriage, married 39 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

James P. Neff and Frances J. Unknown had the following children:

- i. OLLIE E.⁴ NEFF was born on 14 Mar 1871 in VA. She died in Aug 1966 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie E. Neff:

She is listed as Ollie E. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census. She is not the Ollie Bear wife of David W. Bear in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA.

96. ii. MARY J. (MOLLIE) NEFF was born in Mar 1874 in VA. She died on 05 Aug 1944. She married OSCAR K. HARRIS SR. in 1905. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jul 1952.
29. **BALLARD HARVEY³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Feb 1850 in VA. He died on 22 Mar 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married **LETITIA SUSAN JOHNSON** on 19 Jun 1872 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1854 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Ballard Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ballard Harvey Neff:

He is listed as Ballard Neff in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6/12, born VA.

He is listed as Ballard Neff in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as Harvey Neff in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA.

He is listed as Ballard H. Neff, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as B. H. Neff, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born February 1850, married 27 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as B. H. Neff, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 60, married 37 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Letitia Susan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letitia Susan Johnson:

She is listed as Letitia S. Neff in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letitia S. Neff in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born November 1853, married 27 years, 15 children born, 11 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. S. Neff in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 56, married 37 years, 15 children born, 11 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letitia Neff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 66, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. L. F. Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 76, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ballard Harvey Neff and Letitia Susan Johnson had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTA ISADORA (GASSIE)⁴ NEFF was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 May 1874 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. WILLIAM O'DELL NEFF was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 13 Apr 1876 in Mt. Airy, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William O'Dell Neff:

Another source said he he was born on October 4, 1874 and died on April 26, 1876.

97. iii. KEMPER O'NEIL NEFF was born in Dec 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) JAMES B. SHARITZ on 03 Oct 1895 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in Mar 1871 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1910-1920. She married (2) NORMAN J. BAKER between 1920-1929. He died in 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- iv. MARIAHMAUDE LINDEN NEFF was born in 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. She died about 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for MariahMaude Linden Neff:

She is listed as Maud L. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- v. LORENA DALPHEN NEFF was born in Oct 1879 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 Feb 1956 in Tulsa, OK. She married (1) J. STUART RAUCH in 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1873 in Clinton Co., VA. She married (2) ALVO WORTH KINCAID after 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He was born on 01 Feb 1875 in IN.

Lorena Dalphen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorena Dalphen Neff:

She is listed as Lorena D. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lorenia Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural

Generation 3 (con't)

Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 19?, born October 1880?, born VA, both parents born VA. She may also be the Lunny Neff, "niece" in the household of D. F. Copenhaver in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born September 1879, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lorena Neff Rauch, "lodger", in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, (no children information given), born VA, born parents born VA.

She is listed as Lorena Kincaid in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OK, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lorna Kincaid in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. JANE NEFF was born on 30 Apr 1881 in TX. She died on 21 Jul 1967. She married (1) HARRY V. THOMAS. He was born on 02 May 1883 in IL. He died before 1930. She married (2) JAMES FRANCHERFRAUCHER PELTON after 1930. He was born on 10 Jan 1878 in NY.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Neff:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

She is listed as Jane Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 29, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jane Neff in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Peoria Co., IL, age 36, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jane N. Thomas, "housekeeper", in the household of James F. Pelton in the 1930 census for Westfield, Union Co., NJ, age 45, widow, born TX, both parents born VA.

- vii. GLENOLA (OLA) ELEN NEFF was born between 06 Jun 1883-1884 in VA. She died on 19 Sep 1969. She married JOHN FARNSWORTH HEINE on 01 Oct 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He was born on 01 Aug 1885 in KS. He died on 20 Apr 1952.

Glenola (Ola) Elen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Glenola (Ola) Elen Neff:

She is listed as Ola Elen Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born June 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ola Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ola F. Heine in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elizabeth City, Union Co., NJ, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ola N. Heine in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Westfield, Union Co., NJ, age 44, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

- viii. FRED NEFF was born on 29 Mar 1885 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 22 Feb 1888 in Wythe Co., VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ix. GRATTEN NEFF was born on 29 Dec 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 26 Feb 1890 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- x. BLANCHE J. NEFF was born in Nov 1888 in VA. She died in 1960 in Kansas City, MO. She married BRUCE COWAN on 26 Jan 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died between 1916-1920.

Blanche J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche J. Neff:

She is listed as Blanch J. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born March 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanch Cowan, "daughter", in the household of Letitia Neff in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

She is listed as Blanche Cowen in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 40, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

98. xi. CLYDE JOHNSON NEFF was born in Jan 1891 in VA. She died in 1962. She married OSWALD OLIVER BOSTON. He was born on 09 Dec 1885 in NE. He died on 19 Apr 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
- xii. FLORENCE A. NEFF was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 30 Mar 1970. She married GEORGE SCHNITZER in Jun 1939 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Florence A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence A. Neff:

She is listed as Florence A. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born July 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Neff in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Neff in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 37, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

No children.

99. xiii. SAMUEL W. O'CONNOR NEFF SR. was born in Nov 1893 in VA. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married RUTH MASTERS on 25 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born about 1910.
- xiv. AGNES LOUISE (BONNIE) NEFF was born on 12 Jan 1897 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) HARRY B. HILL in 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He was born in 1886 in IN. She married (2) WILLIAM L. MURPHY after 1930. He died after 1974.

Agnes Louise (Bonnie): Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Agnes Louise (Bonnie) Neff:

She is listed as Agnes L. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born February 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Agnes Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bonnie Neff in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bonnie Hill in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

- xv. RUTH ELLA NEFF was born on 08 Mar 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 25 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married ROBERT DAVID BOGGS on 17 Sep 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He was born on 21 May 1898 in IL.

Ruth Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Ella Neff:

She is listed as Ruth Ella Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born March 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruth Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruth E. Boggs, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Charles H. Boggs in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

30. **MARY VIRGINIA F.³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1858 in VA. She died in 1930 in Prob. Marion Co., IN. She married **CARROLL F. HOUNSHELL** on 25 Dec 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1850 in Wythe Co., VA.

Mary Virginia F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia F. Neff:

She is listed as Mary Neff in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. F. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

Carroll F.: Sex: Male.

Carroll F. Hounshell and Mary Virginia F. Neff had the following child:

- i. LOUIS RAY⁴ HOUNSHELL was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 29 Jun 1890 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

31. **JOSEPHINE A. CATHERINE³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM MARION COLEY** on 27 Dec 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1942.

Josephine A. Catherine: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Josephine A. Catherine Neff:

She is listed as Josephine A. C. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Josephine A. C. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as J. A. C. Coley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born February 1863, married 18 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Coley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, first marriage, married 28 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marion Coley:

He is listed as W. M. Coley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, born October 1858, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William M. Coley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 51, first marriage, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William M. Coley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 61, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William M. Coley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 71, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Marion Coley and Josephine A. Catherine Neff had the following children:

- i. NETTIE MCNAIR^d COLEY was born on 08 Nov 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MYRTLE NEFF COLEY was born on 18 Apr 1884 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Neff Coley:

She is listed as Mamie M. Coley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born August 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle N. Coley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Coley in her father's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle M. Coley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Richmond, VA, age 45, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. GILBERT ELLIS COLEY was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 05 Jul 1887 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

100. iv. LULA C. GRACE COLEY was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1942 in Floyd Co., VA. She married JAMES CLARENCE CONWAY PRICE on 28 Oct 1908 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Mar

Generation 3 (con't)

1881 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., VA (Blankenship).

- v. WILLIAM FREDERICK COLEY was born on 11 Oct 1900 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1991 in Harrisonburg, VA. He married FRANCES G. UNKNOWN. She was born on 29 Jul 1899 in VA. She died in Dec 1992 in Harrisonburg, VA.

William Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Frederick Coley:

He is listed as William F. Coley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred Coley in his father's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William F. Coley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA (no age when married information given).

32. **EMMA G.³ NEFF** (Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1947 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JEFFERSON HEATH COLEY** in 1897. He was born in Apr 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1936 in Wythe Co., VA.

Emma G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma G. Neff:

She is listed as Emma C. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Emma C. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma C./G. Coley, "sister" with her husband in the household of W. S. Neff, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born June 1867, married 3 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma G. Coley, "sister" with her husband in the household of William S. Neff in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 13 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma G. Coley, "sister" in the household of William S. Neff in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emme G. Coley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 62, first married at age 35?, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jefferson Heath: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jefferson Heath Coley:

He is listed as J. H. Coley, "brother-in-law", in the household of W. S. Neff in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born April 1862, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jefferson H. Coley, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of William S. Neff in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, first marriage, married 13 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jefferson H. Coley, "brother-in-law" in the household of William S. Neff in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Heath Coley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

VA, age 67, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jefferson Heath Coley and Emma G. Neff had the following child:

- i. RALPH J.L.⁴ COLEY was born in 1901 in VA. He married EVE M. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1902 in VA.

Ralph J.L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph J.L. Coley:

He is listed as Ralf L. Coley, "nephew" with his parents in the household of William S. Neff in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph J. Coley, "nephew", in the household of William S. Neff in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralf L. Coley with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

33. **WILLIAM MITCHELL**³ **SCOTT** (James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Aug 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1900-1910 in TX. He married **CAROLINE ELIZABETH HALE** on 09 Nov 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 09 Sep 1850-Mar 1851 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Sep 1934 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

William Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Mitchell Scott:

He is listed as William M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William M. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Haslett, Tarrant Co., TX, age 52, born August 1847, married 29 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Caroline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Hale:

She is listed as Caroline E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Haslett, Tarrant Co., TX, age 49, born March 1851, married 29 years, 7 children born, 2 children living, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as C. E. Scott, "female", "lodger", in the household of Ben B. Loughry in the 1910 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 55, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as C. E. Scott, "mother-in-law", in the household of B. B. Loughry (indexed Longley), in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 68, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Callie E. Scott, "mother" (sic; should say mother-in-law) in the household of Ben B.

Generation 3 (con't)

Loughry in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 79, widow, first married at age 22, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

William Mitchell Scott and Caroline Elizabeth Hale had the following children:

- i. SARAH E.⁴ SCOTT was born in 1876 in TX. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Scott:

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census and is presumed to have died.

101. ii. LAURA SCOTT was born in Jan 1885 in TX. She died in 1964 in TX. She married BEN BUTLER LOUGHRY in 1908 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 25 Oct 1883 in NE. He died on 17 Mar 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
102. iii. WILLIE EULA SCOTT was born on 24 May 1891 in TX. She died on 04 Mar 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER in 1905. He was born on 30 Mar 1888 in MS.

34. **ASENATH POSTEN³ SCOTT** (James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Apr 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **SAMUEL W.M. WILSON** on 30 Aug 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1849 in Rockbridge Co., VA. He died in 1895 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Asenath Posten: Sex: Female.

Notes for Asenath Posten Scott:

She is listed as Asenath P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Acenith P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as A. P. Wison in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Asaneth P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 48, born April 1852, widow, married 25 years, 5 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910-1930 censuses.

Samuel W.M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel W.M. Wilson:

He is listed as S. M. Wilson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Samuel W.M. Wilson and Asenath Posten Scott had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE V.⁴ WILSON was born in 1872 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle V. Wilson:

She is listed as Myrth V. Wilson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. CHARLES E. WILSON was born in Aug 1879 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles E. Wilson:

She is listed as Charles E. Wilson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 10/12, born August 1879, born TX, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

35. **CHARLES R.³ SCOTT** (James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1900-14 Feb 1914 in Tarrant Co., TX. He married **SARAH A. UNKNOWN** in 1885. She was born in Apr 1861 in TX.

Charles R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles R. Scott:

He is listed as Charles R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

He is listed as Chas. R. Scott, "guard at jail", in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as Charles R. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 41, born June 1858, born VA, married 15 years, both parents born VA.

Sarah A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah A. Unknown:

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 39, born April 1861, married 15 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as S. A. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 46, widow, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born NC, mother born VA.

Charles R. Scott and Sarah A. Unknown had the following child:

103. i. CHARLIE MAE⁴ SCOTT was born in Jul 1889 in TX. She died on 06 Sep 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married DURWOOD MCDONALD SR. in 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 07 Aug 1889 in Bowie, Montague Co., TX. He died on 09 Aug 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

36. **EDWARD J.³ SCOTT** (James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jan 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1920-1930. He married **JESTINA P. UNKNOWN** in 1888. She was born in Apr 1858 in TX. She died after 1930.

Edward J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward J. Scott:

He is listed as Edward J. Scott in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as Edward J. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as Edward J. Scott in his parents household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Edward J. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 44, born January 1856, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward J. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 54, first marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. J. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jestina P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jestina P. Unknown:

She is listed as Jestine Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 24, born April 1858, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jestina P. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 52, first marriage, married 20 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as J. P. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 61, born TX, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Jestinia Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 71, first married at age 29, widow, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

Edward J. Scott and Jestina P. Unknown had the following children:

- i. EDWARD WALTER⁴ SCOTT was born on 26 Feb 1892 in TX. He married (1) PHYLLIS UNKNOWN in 1922 in CA. She was born in 1898 in IL. He married (2) RUTH E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1895 in TX.

Edward Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Walter Scott:

He is listed as Walter E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 8, born February 1892, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Walter Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is probably the E. Walter Scott, "boarder" with his wife in the household of Silvia A. Woody in the 1920 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 27, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as E. Walter Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 30, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edward Walter Scott, born February 25, 1892, at Fort Worth, TX, dependent is wife.

- ii. JAMES HUGH SCOTT was born in Aug 1894 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hugh Scott:

He is listed as James H. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 5, born August 1894, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Jim H. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on June 5?, 1917, giving his name as James Hugh Scott, born August 9, 1894, at Fort Worth, TX, single.

- iii. HOMER DICKERSON SCOTT was born in Mar 1897 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Dickerson Scott:

He is listed as Homer D. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 3, born March 1897, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Dickerson Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Homer D. Scott of Fort Worth in the 1920 census for the USS Chattonooga for the at Harwich, England, age 25, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Homer D. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 33, single, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

37. **BENTON THOMAS³ SCOTT** (James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1865 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **ALICE UNKNOWN** in 1888. She was born in Jan 1872 in IL.

Benton Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benton Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Benton L. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Benton T. Scott in his parents household in the 1880 census for Tarrant Co., TX, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bentun Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 34, born October 1865, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ben T. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 43, first marriage, married 22 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ben T./S.? Scott, "father-in-law", in the household of J. J. Walden in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ben F. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Unknown:

She is listed as Allie Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 27, born January 1872, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Alice Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 22 years, (no children born/living info), born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Alice Scott, "mother-in-law", with her husband in the household of J. J. Walden in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 49, born TX, father born TX, mother born U. S.

She is listed as Alice Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 17, born IL, father born IN, mother born IL.

Benton Thomas Scott and Alice Unknown had the following children:

- i. EUNICE⁴ SCOTT was born in Feb 1891 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice Scott:

She is listed as Eunice Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 9, born February 1891, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL

She is listed as Eunice Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- ii. EMMETT SCOTT was born in Oct 1893 in TX. He married LOUISE UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born on 01 Aug 1897 in TX. She died in Apr 1992 in Dallas Co., TX.

Emmett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Scott:

He is listed as Earnnet Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 6, born October 1893, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL

He is listed as Emmett Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Emmet Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 25, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

104. iii. MYRTLE FAY SCOTT was born in Jun 1898 in TX. She married JESSE JOYAL WALDEN SR. in 1915 in Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 24 Aug 1888 in AR. He died in Oct 1976 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.

38. **ELEANORA ELIZABETH³ SCOTT** (William Mitchell², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Dec 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1920 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS. She married **SAMUEL ADOLPHUSDOLPHIN CARSON** between 28 Mar 1871-1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Sep 1851 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1923 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS.

Eleanora Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanora Elizabeth Scott:

She is listed as Elnora Scott in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6/12, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Ella E. Scott in her father's household in the 1870 census for St. Clar, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA.

She is listed as Ella E. Carson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella B. Carson (misindexed Ella R. Canon) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 50, born December 1849, married 28 years, 8 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen E. Carson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 60, married 38 years, 8 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. E. E. Carson head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 65, born VA, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Samuel Adolphus Dolphin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Adolphus Dolphin Carson:

He is listed as Samuel D. Carson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Carson (misindexed Canon), head of household, in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 48, born September 1851, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samule D. Carson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 58, married 38 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. D. Carson, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 63, born VA, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Samuel Adolphus Dolphin Carson and Eleanora Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDGAR⁴ CARSON was born on 16 Jan 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 21 Dec 1899 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Edgar Carson:

He is listed as William E. Carson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial in Kling City, MO Cemetery.

- ii. CHARLES CARSON was born in 1873 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1873 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

105. iii. EMMA VIRGINIA CARSON was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Jan 1964. She married JAMES THOMAS FERGUSON on 09 Jan 1896 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born between Sep 1868-1870 in MO.

- iv. ROSA CATHERINE CARSON was born in 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1880 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Rosa Catherine Carson:

She is listed as Rosa Carson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

106. v. THOMAS PRESTON CARSON was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Gentry Co., MO. He died on 07 May 1950 in KS. He married KATHRYN MALLORY on 24 Dec 1903 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO. She died on 03 Jan 1967 in KS.
107. vi. ANNIE MYRTLE CARSON was born on 04 Nov 1886 in Polk, DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 04 Oct 1972 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. She married DAVID WOLF on 01 Apr 1906 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born on 10 Aug 1880 in Grant City, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 02 Apr 1962 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO.
- vii. INFANT CARSON was born in 1893. He died in 1893.

Sex: Male.

108. viii. EUGENIA PEARL (GENIE) CARSON was born between Mar-30 May 1889 in DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 02 Nov 1952 in NE. She married ARTHUR HENRY HISEY on 01 Jan 1908 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS. He was born on 16 Nov 1884 in Bloomington, NE. He died on 18 Sep 1933 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS.

39. **EMELINE FRANCES (EMILY)³ SCOTT** (William Mitchell², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jan 1851 in VA. She married **WILLIAM WINTON CORNETT** on 30 Mar 1870 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 May 1915.

Emeline Frances (Emily): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emeline Frances (Emily) Scott:

She is listed as Frances Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Emma Cornett with her husband in the household of Eli Cornett in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born VA, married February 1870.

She is listed as Emeline F. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 49, born January 1851, married 30 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as E. F. Cornett, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 44, born VA

She is listed as Emely F. Cornett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 68, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emmaline Cornett, head of household, in the Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 73, widow, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Winton: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Winton Cornett:

He is listed as Wm Cornett, "farm laborer", with his wife in the household of Eli Cornett in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born VA, married in February 1870, born

He is listed as W. W. Cornett, "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

Moved to Missouri in 1884.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as William W. Cornett, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 59, born May 1841, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the Kansas State Census in 1905.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Wm. Cornrett, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 74, born VA

William Winton Cornett and Emeline Frances (Emily) Scott had the following children:

109. i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁴ CORNETT SR. was born on 30 Jan 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Aug 1936 in Albany, Gentry Co., MO. He married PHEOBE LEONA BOWMAN on 09 Feb 1902 in Gentry Co., MO. She was born on 25 Oct 1882 in MO. She died on 05 Jun 1943 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO.
110. ii. JOHN WINTON CORNETT was born between 08-10 Sep 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1954 in Kerr Co., TX. He married ADA FRANCES SHERRARD on 12 Jan 1898 in DeKalb Co., MO. She was born on 22 Jul 1880 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO.. She died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wharton Co., TX.
111. iii. MATTIE MARY CORNETT was born between Mar 1874-1875 in VA. She married JAMES CARWIN BYRD on 26 Nov 1896 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born between Dec 1871-29 Nov 1872 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 22 Jul 1937 in Willow Springs, Howell Co., MO.
112. iv. E. SCOTT CORNETT was born in 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN.
- v. THOMAS H. B. CORNETT was born in 1877 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas H. B. Cornett:

He is listed as T. H. Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as T. B. Cornett, "male", in the household of J. W. Cornett in the 1905 Kansas state Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 25, born MO?, came to KS from MO?.

He is listed as Thomas B. Cornett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Paradise, Russell Co., KS, age 31, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thos. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 26, born VA.

He is listed as Thomas B. Cornett in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 41, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Osborne Co., KS, on (no date stated), giving his named as Thomas B. Cornett, born November 27, 1877, age 40, residence Alton, Osborn Co., KS, nearest relative Mrs. Emma Frances Cornett (mother; same address).

113. vi. LILIAN MYRTLE (LILLIE) CORNETT was born on 08 Sep 1879 in VA. She died on 02 Nov 1942 in KS. She married JAMES HARLEY MCGAW in 1908. He was born on 06 Sep 1875 in MO. He died on 22 Apr 1942.
114. vii. SENA VIRGINIA CORNETT was born on 05 Apr 1882 in VA. She died in Dec 1972 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Yale, Guthrie Co., IA. She married JOSEPH ROSCORASCO MALLORY on 24 Dec 1902. He was born on 25 Feb 1878 in IL. He died in 1952 in Osborne Co., KS.

115. viii. CABELL MARVIN CORNETT was born on 25 Jun 1884 in VA. He died on 16 Nov 1960 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX. He married ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MAY UNKNOWN. She was born in 1886 in MO.

40. **SARAH JANE³ SCOTT** (William Mitchell², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Sep 1936 in Atchison Co., MO. She married **JAMES WILEY BUCHANAN** on 04 Jan 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Oct 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1926 in Atchison Co., MO.

Sarah Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jane Scott:

She is listed as Jane Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Scott in her father's household in the 1870 census for St. Clar, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Scott in her father's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. J. Buchanan, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 44, born December 1855, married 18 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Buchanan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 52, first marriage, married 29 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Jane Buchanan, "mother-in-law", in the household of Jnsn Youel in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Buchanan, "mother-in-law", in the household of J. N. Melbourne Youell, in the 1930 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 74, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

He Death Certificate says that Mrs. Sarah Jane Buchanan, widow, died in Clark, Atchison Co., MO, on September 26, 1936, born December 30, 1855, at Smyth Co., VA, father William M. Scott, mother Mary K. Groseclose, informant Mrs. J. Y. M. Youel of Fairfax, MO, burial at English Grove Cemetery.

Buried in English Grove Cemetery in Atchison Co., MO.

James Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Wiley Buchanan:

He is listed as J. F.? Buchanan, "male", head of household, in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 52, born October 1847, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. N./W.? Buchanan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 62, first marriage, married 29 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James W. Buchanan, "father-in-law", in the household of Jnsn Youel in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried in English Grove Cemetery in Atchison Co., MO.

His Death Certificate says that James Wiley Buchanan died in Clark, Atchison Co., MO, on June 9, 1926, born October 6, 1847, in Smith Co., VA, married, wife Mrs. Sarah J. Scott Buchanan,

Generation 3 (con't)

father William R. Buchanan, born Washington Co., VA, mother Mary K. Keesling, born Smith Co., VA, informant Mrs. James W. Buchanan of Fairfax, MO, burial at English Grove Cemetery.

James Wiley Buchanan and Sarah Jane Scott had the following children:

116. i. MARY KATHERINE⁴ BUCHANAN was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Atchison Co., KS. She died on 10 Jul 1949 in Maryville Hospital, Atchison Co., MO. She married J. N. MELBOURNE YOEEL in 1910. He was born in 1888 in MO. He died in 1958.
- ii. S. A. BUCHANAN was born in Oct 1888 in Atchison Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for S. A. Buchanan:

She is listed as S. A. Buchanan, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 11, born October 1888, born MO, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

41. **VIRGINIA A.**³ **SCOTT** (William Mitchell², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married (1) **WILLIAM N. BUCHANAN**. He was born in 1842 in Smyth Co., VA. She married (2) **EUGENE JACKSON** in 1886. He was born in May 1858 in WI. He died between 1920-1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Virginia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia A. Scott:

She is listed as Virginia Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Scott in her father's household in the 1870 census for St. Clar, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Scott in her father's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Virginia A. Scott, "sister-in-law", in the household of Samuel D. Carson in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Verginia Jackson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 42, born November 1857, married 14 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Jackson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 52, first marriage, married 23 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

William N. (1): Sex: Male.

Eugene (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Jackson:

He is listed as Eugene Jackson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 42, born May 1858, married 14 years, born WI, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Eugene Jackson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 51, first marriage, married 23 years, born WI, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Eugene Jackson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Phoenix Maricopa Co., AZ, age 61, born WI, both parents born OH.

Generation 3 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, on June 5, ___?___ (probably 1917), giving his name as Victor Eugene Jackson, born August 5, 1893, residence Phoenix, Maricopa Co., VA, single, no dependents.

Eugene Jackson and Virginia A. Scott had the following children:

117. i. GLADYS O.⁴ JACKSON was born in 1891 in AZ. She married HUGH E. MASON in 1918. He was born on 20 Jan 1889 in Potosi, MO.
- ii. VICTOR EUGENE JACKSON was born on 05 Aug 1893 in AZ. He died on 21 Dec 1945 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Victor Eugene Jackson:

He is listed as Victor Jackson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 6, born August 1893, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor Jackson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 16, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor Jackson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Phoenix Maricopa Co., AZ, age 26, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor E. Jackson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Olivos, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 36, divorced, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Maricopa Co., AZ, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Victor Eugene Jackson, born August 5, 1893, at Phoenix, AZ, residence Phoenix, AZ, single.

- iii. JEWEL JACKSON was born in 1898 in AZ. She married WILLIAM E. DILLEHAY. He was born in 1893 in MI.

Jewel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jewel Jackson:

She is listed as Jewel Jackson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 2, born July 1897, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jewel Jackson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 12, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jewel Dillehay, "sister-in-law" with her husband in the household of Hugh E. Mason, in the 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 22, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jewel Dellehay, "sister" with her husband in the household of Victor E. Jackson in the 1930 census for Los Olivos, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 31, first married at age 20, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

- iv. MALIE K. JACKSON was born in 1902 in AZ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Malie K. Jackson:

She is listed as Malie Jackson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 8, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Malie K. Jackson, "sister-in-law", in the household of Hugh E. Mason, in the 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 18, single, born AZ,

Generation 3 (con't)

father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Malie K. Jackson, "sister", in the household of Victor E. Jackson in the 1930 census for Los Olivos, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 28, single, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

42. **ELIZABETH ESTHER³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Jul 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **JOHN DAVID HORNE SR.** on 25 Sep 1873 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jun 1943 in Smyth Co., VA.

Elizabeth Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Esther Scott:

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

She is listed as Ellizabeth E. Horne in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

John David: Sex: Male.

Notes for John David Horne Sr.:

He is listed as John D. Horne, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Horne, head of household, in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 51, born April 1849, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Horne, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 60 2nd marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John David Horne Sr. and Elizabeth Esther Scott had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN⁴ HORNE was born on 23 Aug 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 15 Sep 1874 in Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Female.
118. ii. MARY BOYER (MOLLIE) HORNE was born between Mar-13 May 1876 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Jan 1954 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She married SEYMOUR THOMAS ATKINS on 23 Feb 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 21 Oct 1863 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Sep 1952 in Smyth Co., VA.
119. iii. ADA LETITIA HORNE was born on 20 Feb 1877 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jun 1968 in MD. She married JAMES M. GREEN on 31 Oct 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 20 May 1855 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1926 in Hickory, MD.
- iv. MARTHA HORNE HORNE was born on 04 Jul 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 25 Sep 1878 in Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Female.
120. v. ELLIS CAMERON HORNE was born on 04 Dec 1880 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) ALICE HUFF on 20 Jan 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) MARGARETTE K. CROSS about 1931 in Sullivan Co., TN. She was born about 1910.
121. vi. JAMES ROBERT HORNE SR. was born on 05 Feb 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 1960 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) LILLIE P. ROSENBAUM on 04

Generation 3 (con't)

Dec 1907 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) LAURA RUTH HUDDLE between 1919-Jan 1920. She was born on 30 Sep 1884 in VA. She died on 10 Dec 1960 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

122. vii. LULA JANE HORNE was born on 20 Jan 1885 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She died on 16 May 1962. She married JOHN ELBERT VAUGHT on 18 Jan 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Oct 1876 in Smyth Co., VA.
123. viii. MINNIE MYRTLE HORNE was born on 07 Oct 1886 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 06 Oct 1965. She married (1) IRVIN HARVEY STEFFEY in 1904. He was born on 20 Sep 1884 in VA. He died on 19 Jun 1934. She married (2) SAM D. ODELL in Apr 1942. He died in Oct 1943.
124. ix. WILLIAM WORLEY HORNE was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jun 1964 in Bristol, TN. He married EVELYN SELDOMRIDGE in 1915. She was born in 1897 in VA.
125. x. JOHN DAVID HORNE JR. was born about 1890. He married KATHERINE FLORENCE MUNCEY in 1910.
- xi. MUNCEY E. HORNE was born about 1890.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Muncey E. Horne:

He is not listed in his alleged parents' household in the 1900 census.

43. **WILLIAM WORLEY³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1855 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Jul 1945 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **VIRGINIA E. WARRICK** on 30 May 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1895 in VA. He married (2) **ALICE MAY DELP** on 20 Feb 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Aug 1950 in Grayson Co., VA.

William Worley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Worley Scott:

He is listed as William W. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as William W. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as W. W. Scott, "son", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, 2nd? marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Warley Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 74, first married at age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

Virginia E. (1): Sex: Female.

Alice May (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice May Delp:

She is listed as Alice D. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Alice Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice D. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 51, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Worley Scott and Alice May Delp had the following children:

126. i. OLIVE PORTER⁴ SCOTT was born on 01 Dec 1907 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 23 Oct 1996 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married ALVIN CARLTON BENKELMAN on 01 Jun 1944. He was born on 08 May 1895 in Cass Co., MI. He died on 09 Sep 1987 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
 127. ii. GEORGE ANDREW SCOTT was born on 06 May 1919 in Grayson Co., VA. He married MIRIAM EVA BLANTON on 17 Jan 1953.
44. **JAMES M.³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 May 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Sep 1931 in Grayson Co., VA?. He married **SUE EM RICHARDSON** on 25 Jul 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 18 Aug 1859-Apr 1861 in Campbell Co., TN. She died on 02 Feb 1935 in VA.

James M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James M. Scott:

He is listed as James M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as Jas. M. Scott, "son", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Radford, VA, age 43, born May 1857, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 52, first marriage, married 22 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James M. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. M. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 71, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sue Em: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sue Em Richardson:

She is listed as Sue Em? Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Radford, VA, age 39, born April 1861, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born TN, both parents born TN. Also listed in the household is Flora Richardson, "sister-in-law", age 36, born May 1864, single, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sue E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 50, first marriage, married 22 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sue E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 60?, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sue E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., VA, age 70, first married at age 28, born TN, both parents born TN.

James M. Scott and Sue Em Richardson had the following children:

- i. FRANK RICHARDSON⁴ SCOTT was born on 09 Aug 1890 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He died about 1943 in KY. He married RUSHIA RAMEY between 1919-1920. She was born in 1901 in KY. She died about 1988 in Ravenna, KY.

Frank Richardson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Richardson Scott:
No children.

He is listed as Frank R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census from Radford, VA, age 9, born August 1890, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Frank R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 19, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Frank R. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Raleigh, Wake Co., NC, age 39, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wise Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Richardson Scott, born August 9, 1890, at Cedar Springs, VA, single.

- ii. ANN ELIZABETH SCOTT was born on 22 Sep 1892 in East Radford, VA. She married (1) KEMPER G. EDWARDS. He was born on 22 Oct 1893 in Sparta, NC. He died before 1932 in VA. She married (2) HOMER ERNEST WELSH on 22 Sep 1932. He was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Clito, VA. He died in Feb 1975 in Roanoke, VA.

Ann Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Scott:
She is listed as Ann E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census from Radford, VA, age 7, born September 1892, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Annie E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Elizabeth A. Edwards in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

128. iii. LEILA SUE SCOTT was born on 22 Sep 1895 in East Radford, VA. She died about 1985 in Roanoke, VA. She married FRANK BERKLEY SHIPE between 1920-1930. He was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Markham, VA. He died on 06 Aug 1963 in Oak Hill, WV.
- iv. JAMES ANDREW SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1897 in East Radford, VA. He died in 1916 in OH.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Andrew Scott:
He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census from Radford, VA, age 2, born October 1897, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 12, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

129. v. MARY LOUISE SCOTT was born on 01 Jan 1900 in East Radford, VA. She married MILTON TABB LLEWELLYN on 01 Aug 1948 in Roanoke, VA. He was born between 19 Oct 1884-1886 in Yorktown, York Co., VA. He died on 13 Jun 1959 in Volusia Co., FL.
130. vi. FRED SHARP SCOTT was born on 07 Feb 1902 in East Radford, VA. He died in Aug 1964 in Arlington, VA. He married MARY RUTH BISHOP about 1924 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She died about May 1975 in Alexandria, VA.
45. **JOHN E.³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Aug 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1947. He married **SALLIE K. RICHARDSON** on 06 Aug 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Aug 1857 in TN.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Scott:

He is listed as John E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as John E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as J. E. Scott, "son", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, born August 1859, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 50, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Emory, Washington Co., VA, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 70, born VA, both parents born VA (no first married age given).

Sallie K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie K. Richardson:

She is listed as Sallie K. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born August 1857, married 2 years, 0 children born, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sallie L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 51, first marriage, married 12 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sallie Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 ccensus for Emory, Washington Co., VA, age 62, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sallie Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 72, born TN, both parents born TN (no first married age given).

John E. Scott and Sallie K. Richardson had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM R.⁴ SCOTT** was born on 08 Feb 1901 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for William R. Scott:

He is listed as William R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as William Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Emory, Washington Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN, married/single? (no wife listed).

46. **MARY JANE³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 31 May 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Sep 1951. She married **JOHN ROBERT HONAKER** on 25 Feb 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 22 Nov 1853 in Bland Co., VA (Rocky Gap, Tazwell).

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Scott:

She is listed as Mary J. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as M. J. Scott, "daughter", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Honaker in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born May 1861, married 15 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Honaker in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 59, first marriage, married 25 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Honaker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Jane Honaker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 68, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robert Honaker:

He is listed as John R. Honaker, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, born November 1858, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John R. Honaker, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 57, first marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John R. Honaker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 61, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Honaker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 71, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Robert Honaker and Mary Jane Scott had the following children:

131. i. **ADA ANN⁴ HONAKER** was born on 17 Dec 1885 in VA. She died on 31 Jan 1976 in VA. She married **JOSEPH CROCKETT SHAFFER SR.** on 15 Jun 1910. He was born on 19 Jan 1880 in VA.
132. ii. **LELIA MAE HONAKER** was born on 17 Mar 1887 in VA. She died in Jul 1983 in Raleigh, NC. She married **LEON L. RIVES** on 29 Jun 1919. He was born on 04 Oct

Generation 3 (con't)

- 1885 in NC. He died in Jun 1969 in Greenville, NC.
133. iii. LOMBE SCOTT HONAKER was born on 25 Sep 1888 in Bland, VA. He died on 04 Sep 1964 in Blount Co., TN. He married HELEN BROOKS in 1917. She was born about 1896. She died about 1994 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.
- iv. ETHEL REBECCA HONAKER was born on 03 Feb 1890 in VA.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Ethel Rebecca Honaker:
 She is listed as Ethel R. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born February 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Ethel R. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Ethel Honaker in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Ethel Honaker (absent) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.
- v. JOHN STUART FRENCH HONAKER was born on 03 Apr 1891 in VA. He died in Mar 1982 in Greensboro, NC. He married VERA THOMAS MCCOY. She was born on 22 Feb 1895. She died in Jan 1973 in Greensboro, NC.
- John Stuart French: Sex: Male.
- Notes for John Stuart French Honaker:
 He is listed as John S. Honaker in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born April 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as Stuart F. Honaker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as French Honaker, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as French Honaker (absent) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.
- His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Stuart French Honaker, born April 3, 1891, at Wythe Co., VA, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, single.
134. vi. VIRGINIA EISIMORE HONAKER was born in 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. She married JOHN W. UMBARGER on 06 Jul 1917 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1896 in Wythe Co., VA.
- vii. ANDREW PETER HONAKER was born on 24 Mar 1896 in VA. He married GERTRUDE UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1897 in IL.
- Andrew Peter: Sex: Male.
- Notes for Andrew Peter Honaker:
 He is listed as Andrew P. Honaker, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born March 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as Andrew P. Honaker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Andrew P. Honaker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Honaker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 33, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Akron, OH, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Andrew P. Honaker, born March 24, 1896, at Elk Creek, VA, residence Akron, OH, single.

viii. JUNA HONAKER was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Juna Honaker:

She is listed as Juna Honaker, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

47. **ELI PRESTON³ SCOTT** (Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jan 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Nov 1949 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **CALLIE FRANCES NEFF** on 07 Dec 1890 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Michael Neff and Rachel Holmes Scott. She was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 21 May 1957 in Wythe Co., VA.

Eli Preston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eli Preston Scott:

He is listed as Eli P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA.

He is listed as E. P. Scott, "son", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli P. Scott, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Mikel Neff in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born June 1870, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli P. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, first marriage, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Preston Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 49, born VA, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Edward P. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 59, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Callie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Callie Frances Neff:

She is listed as Callie F. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Mikel Neff in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born March 1869, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 19 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Michael Neff, "father-in-law", age 76, married 53 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 51, born VA, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 62, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eli Preston Scott and Callie Frances Neff had the following children:

135. i. EDWARD ANDREW⁴ SCOTT was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in Nov 1972 in Greenboro, NC. He married FAYE IRENE GREER on 07 Jun 1926 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 24 Jan 1902 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA.
 136. ii. GRACIE MARIE SCOTT was born on 12 Jun 1904 in VA. She died on 18 Sep 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married GARLAND NEWBERRY ST. JOHN. He was born on 08 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.
48. **ROBERT BASIL**³ **HORNE** (Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Feb 1852 in VA. He died after 1920. He married **ELIZABETH (BETTIE) V. HALE** in 1872. She was born in Jul 1856 in VA.

Robert Basil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Basil Horne:
of Cedar Springs in 1921.

He is listed as Robert B. Horne in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

He is listed as Robert B. Horne in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA.

He is listed as R. B. Horne, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert B. Horn, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born February 1852, married 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Basil R. Horne, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 58, married 38 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Elizabeth (Bettie) V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth (Bettie) V. Hale:
She is listed as Bettie E. Horne in her husband's household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth B. Horn in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born July 1856, married 28, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Va? Horne in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, first married, married 38 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Robert Basil Horne and Elizabeth (Bettie) V. Hale had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM B.⁴ HORNE was born in 1873 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Horne:

He is listed as Wm. B. Horne in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

137. ii. CLARA A. HORNE was born in Mar 1883 in VA. She married DAVID C. JAMES between 03-04 Jun 1902 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1871 in VA.
 138. iii. BURT CLEVELAND HORNE SR. was born on 24 Aug 1884 in VA. He married SALLIE GUNN WARD on 23 Nov 1910 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Montgomery Co., VA.
49. **SOPHIA ALICE**³ **HORNE** (Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 20 Dec 1862-1863 in VA. She died on 21 Oct 1941 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married **WADE HAMPTON LOKEY** in 1886. He was born on 06 Jul 1860 in Cherokee Co., AL. He died on 01 Jun 1928 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL.

Sophia Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia Alice Horne:

She is listed as Sophia A. Horne in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Sophia A. Horne in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Lokey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 36, born December 1863, married 14 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Lokey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 46, first marriage, married 24 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Lokey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Lokey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 66, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wade Hampton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade Hampton Lokey:

He is listed as Wade H. Lokey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 39, born July 1860, married 14 years, born AL, father born GA, mother born NC.

He is listed as W. H. Lokey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 49, first marriage, married 24 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

He is listed as W. H. Lokey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 59, born AL, father born GA, mother born SC.

Wade Hampton Lokey and Sophia Alice Horne had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. WILLIAM EARLY⁴ LOKEY was born on 01 Jan 1887 in AL. He died on 16 Jul 1888 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL.
- Sex: Male.
139. ii. MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE) LOKEY was born on 01 Apr 1889 in AL. She died on 18 Mar 1978 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married JAMES OLIN DAVIS in 1909. He was born on 15 May 1881 in AL. He died on 21 Sep 1976.
140. iii. MALLIE LOKEY was born on 17 May 1893 in AL. She died on 20 Jun 1970 in AL. She married HERMAN ASBURY WEEMS in 1911. He was born on 28 Sep 1893 in AL. He died on 19 May 1950.
141. iv. SAMUEL BASIE LOKEY was born on 01 Aug 1895 in AL. He died on 31 Dec 1992 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. He married SOPHIA UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born on 19 Sep 1898 in AL. She died on 27 Oct 1995 in Gadston, Etowah Co., AL.
142. v. BURT CLARK LOKEY SR. was born on 25 Feb 1898 in AL. He died on 17 Dec 1982 in Dalton, Whitfield Co., AL. He married MILDRED MAEDEL (LULA) MURPHY in 1917. She was born in 1895 in AL.
- vi. SHEPIE S. LOKEY was born on 29 Aug 1902 in AL. She died on 25 Oct 1902 in AL.
- Sex: Female.
- vii. EMILY MAY LOKEY was born between 13 Feb 1905-1907 in AL.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Emily May Lokey:
She is listed as May Lokey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 5, born AL father born GA, mother born VA.
- She is listed as May Lokey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 14, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.
- She is listed as Mae Lokey in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 22, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.
50. **WILLIAM STEPHEN³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Dec 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **MARY A. BOOHER** on 25 Oct 1881. She was born on 08 Jan 1862 in TN. She died on 28 Jan 1916.
- William Stephen: Sex: Male.
- Notes for William Stephen Hale:
He is listed as William B.? Hail in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA.
- He is listed as Wm S. Hale in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA.
- I cannot find him in the 1880 census.
- He is listed as William S. Hale, head of household, in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 44, born December 1855, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as Stephen W. Hale, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 54, first marriage, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as W. S. Hale, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 64, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.
- He is listed as W. Stephen Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., VA, age 74, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Booher:

She is listed as Mary A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, born January 1862, married 18 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mary A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek Grayson Co., VA, age 48, first marriage, married 28 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

William Stephen Hale and Mary A. Booher had the following children:

143. i. ETHEL JEAN (GUSSIE)⁴ HALE was born on 01 Sep 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Aug 1956 in Grayson Co., VA. She married VIVIAN HERMAN HALE on 24 Jun 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1951 in Grayson Co., VA.
144. ii. MARY EDITH (MAMIE) HALE was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 09 Jan 1926 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married GEORGE FRANCH MCCORMICK on 27 Dec 1916 in VA. He was born on 23 May 1892 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Apr 1939 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT HALE was born on 04 Mar 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Sep 1909 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Scott Hale:

He is listed as William S. Hale in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born March 1893, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

- iv. CHARLES EDWIN HALE was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jun 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

51. **ROBERT CLARKE³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1857 in VA. He died on 22 Mar 1943. He married (1) **LOUISE A. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1859 in VA. He married (2) **MARY ANNE MCCLEAN**. She was born in Dec 1862 in VA. She died on 17 Oct 1946.

Robert Clarke: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Clarke Hale:

He is listed as Robt. C. Hail in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as Robt. C. Hale in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as R. C. Hale, "son" in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert C. Hale, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO, age 42, born December 1857, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. Clarke Hale, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 52, first marriage, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. C. Hale, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Robt. C. Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 72, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Louise A. (1): Sex: Female.

Mary Anne (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Anne McClean:

She is listed as Mary A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO, age 36, born December 1863, married 18 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 47, first marriage, married 28 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary Hale in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 72, first married at age 67, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Robert Clarke Hale and Mary Anne McClean had the following child:

145. i. AUGUSTA MCLEAN⁴ HALE was born on 09 Dec 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Mar 1955 in Grayson Co., VA. She married CLYDE JULIAN JULIHUE RHUDY on 17 May 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jul 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 May 1963.

52. **LAURA JANE A.³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in VA. She died on 24 Aug 1905 in VA. She married **JAMES EMMETT VAUGHAN** on 10 May 1881. He was born in Nov 1859 in VA. He died about 1920 in Samangan, Afghanistan.

Laura Jane A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Jane A. Hale:

She is listed as Laura J. A. Hail in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA.

She is listed as Laura J. Hale in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as L. V. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Ane Vaughan in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 40, born December 1859, married 18 years, 3 children born, 3 children living,

Buried at Lewis Hale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA.

James Emmett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Emmett Vaughan:

He is listed as James E. Vaughan, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 40, born November 1859, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Vaughan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 50, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

James Emmett Vaughan and Laura Jane A. Hale had the following children:

- i. ALMA BROOKS⁴ VAUGHN was born in Nov 1883 in VA. She died in 1950. She married BUD TUCKER.

Alma Brooks: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Brooks Vaughn:

She is listed as Alma Brooks Vaughan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 16, born November 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alma Vaughan in her father's household in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. CLARA LOUISE VAUGHN was born in Apr 1886 in VA. She married UNKNOWN HORTON.

Clara Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Louise Vaughn:

She is listed as Clara Louise Vaughan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 14, born April 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

146. iii. RAYMOND W. HALE VAUGHN was born in Mar 1889. He died in Lynchburg, VA. He married PENELOPE OUTLAW.

53. **EMMA ELIZABETH³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Dec 1933 in Lynchburg, VA. She married **GEORGE A. BARNETT** on 23 Jun 1886. He was born on 25 Jan 1856 in VA. He died on 06 Mar 1922 in VA.

Emma Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Hale:

She is listed as Emma Hale in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as E. E. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Barnett in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 38, born February 1862, married 14 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Barnett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 48, first marriage, married 24 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Barnett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Barnett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 68, first married at age 24, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

George A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Barnett:

He is listed as George Barnett, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 40,

Generation 3 (con't)

born January 1860, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as George A. Barnett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 53, first marriage, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as George A. Barnett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

George A. Barnett and Emma Elizabeth Hale had the following children:

147. i. BESSIE LUCILLE⁴ BARNETT was born on 31 Mar 1887 in VA. She died on 20 Feb 1968. She married WILLIAM ROBERT JENNINGS on 16 Jun 1915. He was born on 13 Nov 1887 in VA. He died on 11 Dec 1945.
 148. ii. FRANCES RUTH BARNETT was born on 23 Feb 1892 in VA. She married JOHN CLIFTON GORDON in 1918. He was born on 09 Apr 1886 in VA.
 149. iii. GRACE ELIZABETH BARNETT was born between 10 Oct 1894-1895 in VA. She died on 10 Jun 1989 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She married GALE ALFRED PEARSON on 16 May 1915 in VA. He was born on 10 Dec 1886 in TN. He died in Aug 1971.
54. **SARAH CAROLINE (CALLIE)³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Nov 1951 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **JOHN RUSH FLOYD PUGH** on 29 Mar 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 12 Aug 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Aug 1946 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sarah Caroline (Callie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale:

She is listed as Sarah C. Hale in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as S. C. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, born April 1865, married 8 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 44?, first marriage, married 18 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sera C. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Va, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. Caroline Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 65, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Rush Floyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Rush Floyd Pugh:

He is listed as John R. Pugh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, born August 1859, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John R. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 50, first marriage, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John R. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Va, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John R. Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

VA, age 71, first married at age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Rush Floyd Pugh and Sarah Caroline (Callie) Hale had the following children:

150. i. GRACE LEE⁴ PUGH was born between 30 Aug 1892-1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Aug 1946. She married (1) ALLEN FREMAN EAST. She married (2) JOHN EASTERLY SPROLES on 23 Dec 1920. He was born on 15 Mar 1897 in VA. He died on 17 Feb 1967.
151. ii. HANNAH FRANCES PUGH was born between 08 Aug 1894-1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Jul 1974. She married (1) W. A. TOLLIVER. She married (2) J. W. SNAPP. She married (3) HANNER KING. She married (4) DAN T. PERKINS on 28 Aug 1913. He was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Sep 1946.
- iii. MORRISMAURICE HALE PUGH was born on 30 Nov 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.
152. iv. SUE CHATHAM PUGH was born on 06 Jan 1899 in Camp, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Sep 1990 in Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married CHARLES LAWRENCE MCCORMICK on 24 Dec 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1990 in Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada.
153. v. EVA MAE PUGH was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) CARL JEFFERSON DELP SR. on 27 Feb 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 30 May 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Nov 1962. She married (2) LUTHER WILLIAM RICHARDSON. He died after 1962.
- vi. HAMIL SCOTT PUGH was born between 21-29 Aug 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He died between 21-29 Aug 1902 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hamil Scott Pugh:
He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census.
154. vii. MINNIE ALMA PUGH was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Jul 1980 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) C. E. ROBERTS. She married (2) RAYMOND SCOTT CORNETT on 01 Oct 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 27 May 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Mar 1969 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

55. **MARGARET ALVERDA³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. She died between 25 Dec 1941-1942. She married **CHARLES PETER BOOHER** on 16 Nov 1893. He was born on 31 Jul 1866 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died in 1920 in Sullivan Co., TN.

Margaret Alverda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Alverda Hale:

She is listed as Margaret Hale in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as M. S. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alverda H. Booher in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 30, born November 1869, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mgr A. Boher in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, first marriage, married 16 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Verdie Booher in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 51, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charles Peter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Peter Booher:

He is listed as Charles Booher, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, born July 1866, married 6 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Charley P. Boher, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 43, first marriage, married 16 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Charles P. Booher, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 53, born TN, both parents born TN.

Charles Peter Booher and Margaret Alverda Hale had the following children:

155. i. SARAH FRANCES⁴ BOOHER was born on 24 Sep 1894 in TN. She died on 06 Jul 1995 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MASON BOURNE in 1926. He was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Apr 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.
156. ii. ROBERT HALE BOOHER was born on 22 Jul 1903. He died in Jun 1984 in Bristol, VA. He married RUTH COLE.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT BOOHER was born on 13 Feb 1906. He died on 05 Jul 1928.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Scott Booher:

He is listed as William Boher in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 4, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as William S. Booher in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 16?, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

56. **MAURICE³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Oct 1869 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 May 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married **KATHERINE (KATE) PERKINS** in 1901 in VA. She was born on 08 Apr 1880 in NC. She died on 17 Jul 1970 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Maurice: Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice Hale:

He is listed as Maurice Hale in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8/12, born October 1869, born VA.

He is listed as Morris Hale, "son" in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Maurice Hale, head of household, in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born October 1869, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Morris Hale, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Maurice Hale, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Maurice Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Katherine (Kate): Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine (Kate) Perkins:

She is listed as Kate P. Hale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Kate P. Hale in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Katherine J. Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 20, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Maurice Hale and Katherine (Kate) Perkins had the following children:

157. i. EDWIN P.⁴ HALE was born on 05 Jan 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Oct 1977 in Glade Valley, NC. He married MAZIE OSBORN in 1924. She was born in 1900 in NC.
- ii. MARGARET DORIS HALE was born on 08 Jun 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1975 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Doris Hale:

She is listed as Margare D. Hale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as M. Doris Hale in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, single, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

57. **ELI SCOTT³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Nov 1962 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **EVA MARIE HALE** on 28 Sep 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 01 Nov 1877 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1983.

Eli Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eli Scott Hale:

He is listed as E. S. Hale, "son" in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli S. Hale with his wife in his father's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born November 1871, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Scott Hale, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Scott Hale, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Scott Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eva Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Marie Hale:

She is listed as Eva M. Hale, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Eli S. Hale in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born November 1877, married 2 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Eva Hale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 32, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eva M. Hale in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eva M. Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eli Scott Hale and Eva Marie Hale had the following children:

- i. DORA V.⁴ HALE was born in Aug 1899 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora V. Hale:

She is listed as Dora V. Hale, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Eli S. Hale in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9/12, born August 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

158. ii. RACHEL HOLMES HALE was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 May 1988 in Altemonte Springs, FL. She married ALBERT THOMAS BOOHER on 24 Apr 1923. He was born on 22 May 1904 in TN (Bristol, VA). He died on 11 Jan 1980 in Bristol, VA.
159. iii. MARTHA LOWRY HALE was born on 08 Jun 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Nov 1989. She married CHARLES HEARD FIELD on 07 Feb 1931 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 25 Aug 1903 in GA?. He died on 20 Dec 1969.
160. iv. LILIAS THORNTON HALE was born on 14 Jun 1907 in VA. She married DAVID BASIL HORNE. He was born on 02 Nov 1902. He died on 16 Apr 1969.
161. v. VRIGNIA LUCILE HALE was born on 24 Jun 1909 in VA. She married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEATTY on 27 Nov 1935. He was born on 17 Dec 1902. He died on 02 Jan 1978.
- vi. RICHARD SCOTT HALE was born on 25 Dec 1916 in VA. He died after 1995. He married MARY ELIZABETH EARLY on 25 Jul 1941.

Richard Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Scott Hale:

He is listed as Richard Scott Hale in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Richard S. Hale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

58. **SUSAN MATILDAMARIA³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Oct 1874 in VA. She died on 15 Mar 1967. She married **GEORGE A. LAMBERT** on 30 Sep 1903 in VA. He was born on 10 Mar 1867 in VA. He died on 05 Nov 1945.

Susan MatildaMaria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan MatildaMaria Hale:

She is listed as S. M. Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Su M. Hale in her father's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 25, born October 1874, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan L. Lambert in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sue M. Lambert in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sue M. Lambert in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 51, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

George A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Lambert:

He is listed as George A. Lambert, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Lambert, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Lambert, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 63, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

George A. Lambert and Susan MatildaMaria Hale had the following children:

- i. LAURA LOUISE⁴ LAMBERT was born on 02 Jun 1905 in VA. She died on 23 Oct 1990 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married RUSH CROCKETT GWYNN on 18 Feb 1931. He was born on 28 Jul 1903. He died on 23 Feb 1983.

Laura Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Louise Lambert:

She is listed as Laura L. Lambert in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as L. Louise Lambert in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Louise L. Lambert in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

162. ii. RUTH ELIZABETH LAMBERT was born on 06 Feb 1907 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Jul 2001 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married FREDERICK S. WRIGHT on 17 Jun 1944. He was born in 1906. He died on 19 Oct 1974.
 163. iii. EDITH MARIE LAMBERT was born on 15 Apr 1912 in VA?. She died on 20 Apr 2001 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) HOWARD IMBODEN. He was born on 18 Feb 1902 in VA?. He died in Jan 1982 in Pulaski Co., VA. She married (2) ROBERT LAPRELLE. She married (3) ROBERT EDD DOBYNS on 22 Dec 1930.
59. **FRANCES ANN CHATHAM³ HALE** (Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 01-12 Mar 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Apr 1952. She married **JOSEPH A. BOOHER** in Nov 1900. He was born in 1872 in TN.

Frances Ann Chatham: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Ann Chatham Hale:

She is listed as A. C.Hale, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances A. Hale in her father's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born March 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Chatham A. Booher in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Chattam A. Booher in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 42, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Chatham Booher in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 53, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph A. Booher:

He is listed as Joseph A. Booher, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 38, first marriage, married 9 years, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Booher, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 48, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Joseph Booher, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 58, first married at age 26, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Joseph A. Booher and Frances Ann Chatham Hale had the following children:

- i. RUTH ELIZABETH⁴ BOOHER was born on 19 Jan 1903 in TN. She died on 13 Oct 1990.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Booher:

Died single.

She is listed as Ruth E. Booher in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 7, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ruth E. Booher in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 16, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ruth E. Booher in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 25, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

- ii. CLAUDE A. BOOHER was born on 01 Sep 1904 in TN. He died on 13 Jan 1979 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) LILLIAN VIRGINIA WAGONER. She was born on 03 Mar 1918 in VA?. She died in Nov 1982 in Bristol, VA. He married (2) LOUISE COWANGLADYS.

Claude A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude A. Booher:

He is listed as Claud A. Booher in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 5, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Claude A. Booher in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Claude Booher, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of George A. Cowan in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 23, first married at age 21, born TN, both parents born TN. Or, possilby he is the Clyde Booher, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 26, first married at age 22, born TN, both parents born TN.

164. iii. KATHRYN MAGDALENE BOOHER was born on 01 Oct 1907 in TN. She died on 04 Mar 1987 in TN (Bristol, VA). She married BENJAMIN OLIVER BOOHER on 01 Jul 1927. He was born on 31 Oct 1891 in TN. He died on 09 Oct 1956.
- iv. WILLIAM RICERICH BOOHER was born on 29 Aug 1910. He died on 01 Sep 1989. He

Generation 3 (con't)

married PAULINE RUTHERFORD on 26 Apr 1941. She died on 12 Nov 1989.

William RiceRich: Sex: Male.

Notes for William RiceRich Booher:

He is listed as William L. Booher in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William Booher in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 19, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

165. v. JOSEPH BACON BOOHER was born on 14 Apr 1916. He married HAZEL BLANCHE WHITLOCK on 01 Aug 1941.
166. vi. FRANCES ANNA CHATHAM BOOHER was born on 28 Apr 1919. She married NEIL WRIGHT on 05 Sep 1940.

Generation 4

60. **MARY ELLEN⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1854 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 25 May 1895 in Mechanicsburg, VA. She married **JOHN PECK KELLY** between 1873-1874. He was born between 03 Jun 1848-30 May 1849 in Giles Co., VA (Tazwell Co., VA). He died between 24 Nov 1930-09 Aug 1933 in St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Groseclose:

She is listed as Mary E. Groseclose with his parents in the household of John Groseclose in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Peck: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Peck Kelly:

He is listed as John P. Kelly, head of household, in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. T.or P. J.? Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 52, born June 1847, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John P. Kelly, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 60, 2nd marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John P. Kelly, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 71, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

John Peck Kelly and Mary Ellen Groseclose had the following children:

167. i. CHARLES PECK⁵ KELLY was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Cove Creek, Tazwell Co., VA. He married ALICE REVIER EAGER on 13 Mar 1909 in Baltimore, MD. She was born in 1884 in Italy (U.S. Citizen).
168. ii. LENA MAY W. KELLY was born between 18 Mar 1877-1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 05 Jan 1964 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JAMES PETER KILLINGER between 1897-1898. He was born between 18 Sep 1873-1874 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Apr 1947 in Smyth Co., VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER K. KELLY was born in Aug 1879 in Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Male.
Notes for John Alexander K. Kelly:
He is listed as John K. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10/12, born August 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.
I cannot find him in the 1900 census.
- iv. MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) KELLY was born between 18 Apr 1882-1883 in VA.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Martha Jane (Mattie) Kelly:
She is listed as Martha Kelley in her father's household in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 17, born April 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.
- v. ALBERT SIDNEY KELLY was born between Jul 1885-15 Nov 1886 in Tazwell Co., VA.
Sex: Male.
Notes for Albert Sidney Kelly:
He is listed as Albert Kelley in his father's household in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 14, born July 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.
I cannot find him in the 1910-1930 censuses.
His WWI Draft Registrtaion Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Albert Sidney Kelly, born September 2, 1886, at Tazwell Co., VA, dependents are "wife and child".
- vi. BESSIE B. KELLY was born in May 1887 in VA.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Bessie B. Kelly:
She is listed as Bessie Kelley in her father's household in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 13, born May 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.
- vii. JOSEPHINE KELLY was born in May 1889 in VA.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Josephine Kelly:
She is listed as Josie Kelley in her father's household in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 11, born May 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.
- viii. DORA ELLEN KELLY was born on 07 Feb 1893 in VA.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Dora Ellen Kelly:
She is listed as Dora Kelley in her father's household in the 1900 census for Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, age 7, born March 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.
61. **WILLIAM G.⁴ GROSECLOSE** (Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1949 in Roanoke, VA. He married **EDNA ITASCA SPRINKLE** on 27 Apr 1892. She was born on 05 Jun 1872 in TX. She died on 03 Apr 1957 in Rockland,

Generation 4 (con't)

Venango Co., PA.

William G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William G. Groseclose:

He is listed as William G. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as Willilam G. Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Whitman Co., VA, age 38?, born December 1869, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, first marriage, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 61, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edna Itasca: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Itasca Sprinkle:

She is listed as Edna I. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Whitman Co., VA, age 27, born June 1872, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edna I. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first marriage, married 18 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Edna I. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke Co., VA, age 47, born VA, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Edna I. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 57, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

William G. Groseclose and Edna Itasca Sprinkle had the following children:

169. i. FRANK SPRINKLE⁵ GROSECLOSE was born on 05 Apr 1893 in VA. He married SYLVIA A. UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born on 12 Mar 1899 in WV. She died in Jun 1978 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.
- ii. HELEN V. GROSECLOSE was born between 24 Jun 1894-1896 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen V. Groseclose:

She is listed as Hellen Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Whitman Co., VA, age 5, born June 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Helen V. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Helen V. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

62. **SUSAN LUELLE⁴ GOSE** (Stephen³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1860 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Feb 1924. She married **JAMES CROCKET CASSELL** on 18 Dec 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 24 Oct 1855 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1928 in Wythe Co., VA.

Susan Luella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Luella Gose:

She is listed as Susan Gose in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA.

She is listed as Susan L. Bowen (sic) in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Susan Cassell, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Dan Cassell in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan L. Cassill in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born February 1860, married 23 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Susan L. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 50, first marriage, married 33 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Susan L. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Crocket: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Crocket Cassell:

He is listed as James Cassell, "son", with his wife in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jas. C. Cassill, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born October 1855, married 23 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James C. Cassell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first marriage, married 33 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James C. Cassell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Crocket Cassell and Susan Luella Gose had the following children:

170. i. **STEPHEN GOSE⁵ CASSELL** was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Dec 1958 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **WILLIE EMMA WARD** on 12 Sep 1905. She was born on 26 Apr 1886 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 24 Jul 1962.
- ii. **JOHN NEAL CASSELL** was born on 05 Aug 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1932 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **GAY B. SNAVLEY** on 15 Oct 1906 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 05 Nov 1882 in Wythe Co., VA.

John Neal: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Neal Cassell:

He is listed as Jno Cassill in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born August 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as John N. Cassell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents

Generation 4 (con't)

born VA.

He is listed as John N.? Cassell, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Robert Snavley in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John N. Cassell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jefferson Co., KY on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John N. Cassell, born August 5, 1881, residence Louisville, KY, nearest relative is James E. Cassell (father), Wytheville, VA.

171. iii. MATTIE MOORE CASSELL was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married MARVIN MATHER UMBARGER on 27 Nov 1908 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 16 Mar 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 17 Sep 1933 in Wythe Co., VA.
172. iv. GARLAND DANIEL CASSELL SR. was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1966. He married SADIE ELLEN CASSELL on 22 Apr 1914. She was born on 21 Nov 1891 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 04 Mar 1965.
173. v. MARY VIRGINIA CASSELL was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 Dec 1965. She married THOMAS R. WOHLFORD on 15 Oct 1917 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Dec 1887 in VA. He died on 11 Apr 1941.
- vi. ELLA SUE CASSELL was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 10 Nov 1946 in VA. She married GIPSIE BLAIR CASSELL on 14 Apr 1913 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 27 Jul 1885 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 Jan 1964.

Ella Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Sue Cassell:

She is listed as Ella Sue Cassill in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born October 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella S. Cassell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella S. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella S. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vii. FLORA FRIEL CASSELL was born on 25 Jul 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 24 Nov 1991. She married FRANK NATHANIEL BOURNE on 15 Aug 1925. He was born on 21 May 1902 in VA. He died on 10 Dec 1983.

Flora Friel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Friel Cassell:

She is listed as Flora F.Cassell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Flora F. Cassell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Flo Bourne, "roomer", with her husband in the household of Richard T. Ergerbright in the 1930 census for Charlottesville, VA, age 25, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

63. **LETITIA VIRGINIA⁴ GOSE** (Stephen³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Jul 1861 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 24 Mar 1955 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JAMES EPHRAIM TARTER** on 28 Dec 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1921 in Wythe Co., VA.

Letitia Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letitia Virginia Gose:

She is listed as Letitia V. Bowen (sic) in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Gose, "step daughter", in the household of John A. Bourne in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Letetia Gose, "grand daughter" in the household of Martin Kegley in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Tarter in her husband's houseold in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born July 1861, married 18 years, 10 children born, 10 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letitia V. Tarter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 48, married 28 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie G. Tarter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letitia Gose Tarter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., Va, age 68, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Ephraim: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Ephraim Tarter:

He is listed as J. E. Tarter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born March 1857, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Tarter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 53, first marriage, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Tarter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Ephraim Tarter and Letitia Virginia Gose had the following children:

174. i. **MARY EDITH⁵ TARTER** was born on 18 Oct 1883 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Dec 1938 in Richmond, VA. She married **GEORGE R. ALLEN** on 24 Dec 1906. He was born between 01 Jan 1881-1882 in Colebrook, NH.
175. ii. **HERMAN GOSE TARTER** was born on 18 May 1885 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 15 Jul 1916 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **LAURA GRAY MILLS** on 30 Jan 1912 in Richmond, VA. She was born on 30 Jan 1893.
176. iii. **SUSAN LUELLA TARTER** was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Mar 1967. She married **SAMUEL REESE CROCKETT** on 07 May 1908 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 28 Dec 1880 in VA. He died between 12-21 Aug 1951.
- iv. **VIRGINIA ALBERTA TARTER** was born on 27 Feb 1888 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1941 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Alberta Tarter:

She is listed as Virginia A. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born February 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alberta V. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alberta Tarter in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

- v. ANNIE ESTELLE TARTER was born on 20 May 1890 in Bland Co., VA. She died on 17 Jun 1965 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Estelle Tarter:

She is listed as Annie E. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born May 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie Tarter in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

- vi. JAMES ELIJAH TARTER was born between 27 Dec 1891-1892 in Bland Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1959 in Richmond, VA. He married HAZEL INGERSOLLINGERSOLL.

James Elijah: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Elijah Tarter:

He is listed as James Tarter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born December 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Tarter, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Tarter, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Tarter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Tarter, born December 27, 1892, at Bland Co., VA, residence Wytheville, VA, single.

177. vii. JANIE TARTER was born on 19 Feb 1894 in Bland Co., VA. She died on 16 Aug 1943 in Wythe Co., VA. She married CARL EDWIN DILLON SR. on 24 Dec 1917 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 May 1891 in Kernerville, Foriste Co., NC. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Pulaski, VA.
178. viii. JOHN BOURNE TARTER was born on 30 Mar 1896 in Bland Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1943 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married HOPE DAVIDSON on 14 Oct 1920 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 11 Nov 1896 in Roanoke, VA. She died in 1991 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.
179. ix. MARTIN ALEXANDER TARTER was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

15 Jun 1976 in Roanoke Co., VA. He married OLIVIA BEATRICE TRICE on 18 Feb 1930 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died on 24 Sep 1998 in Roanoke, VA.

- x. EDGAR HOGE TARTER was born on 06 Dec 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 18 Oct 1904 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Hoge Tarter:

He is listed as Edward H. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6/12, born November 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census.

64. **MARTHA FRANCES⁴ HORNE** (Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jun 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Nov 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JOHN GARLAND KEESLING** on 14 Nov 1872 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Nov 1907 in Wythe Co., VA.

Martha Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Frances Horne:

She is listed as Martha F. Horne in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Martha F. Mitchell (sic) with her mother in the household of Geo D. Mitchell in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Martha F. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed with her husband in the 1900 census for Clark Atchison Co., MO.

John Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Garland Keesling:

He is listed as John G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jno. G. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 48, born November 1851, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Garland Keesling and Martha Frances Horne had the following children:

180. i. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ KEESLING** was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1909 in Bristol, VA. He married SARAH HARRIETT MUMPOWER on 26 Nov 1903 in Washington Co., VA. She was born on 02 May 1884 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 14 Jun 1927 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA.
- ii. **SAMUEL GEOPARD KEESLING** was born on 03 Aug 1876 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 31 Jan 1901 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Geopard Keesling:

He is listed as Samuel G. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. J. Keesling, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 23, born August 1876, born VA, born parents born VA.

181. iii. **CHARLES NEAL KEESLING** was born on 12 Aug 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

04 Sep 1921 in Wythe Co., VA. He married JULIA MACAGY MUMPOWER in 1905. She was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Highpoint, VA. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in VA.

- iv. MARY CORDELIA KEESLING was born on 05 Aug 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 May 1901 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Cordelia Keesling:

She is listed as M. C. Keesling, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 19/18?, born August 1881, born VA, born parents born VA.

- v. JOHN ALBERT KEESLING was born on 08 Jul 1888 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 May 1909 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Albert Keesling:

He is listed as J. A. Keesling, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 11, born July 1888, born VA, born parents born VA.

- vi. GEORGE WALTER KEESLING was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 11 May 1909 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Walter Keesling:

He is listed as G. W. Keesling, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 7, born October 1892, born VA, born parents born VA.

182. vii. LEWIS BASIL KEESLING SR. was born on 05 Feb 1896 in Wythe Co., VA. He married CLARA ALMA AMMONS on 22 Nov 1915. She was born on 22 Nov 1893.

65. **MARY C. (MOLLIE)⁴ HORNE** (Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 1861-1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920 in Sullivan Co., TN. She married **CHARLES C. VAUGHT** on 28 Jun 1879 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Mar 1850-1851 in Wythe Co., VA.

Mary C. (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. (Mollie) Horne:

She is listed as Mary C. Mitchell (sic) with her mother in the household of Geo D. Mitchell in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Mollie C. Vaught, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Geo. W. Vaught in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA, married within calendar year.

She is listed as Mary C. Vaught in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 38, born August 1861, married 19 yers, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN.

Charles C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles C. Vaught:

He is listed as Charles C. Vaught with is wife in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA, married within calendar year.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charles C. Vaught, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 50, born March 1850, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Charles C. Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 67, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Charles C. Vaught and Mary C. (Mollie) Horne had the following children:

183. i. CARRIE OVELLA⁵ VAUGHT was born in Sep 1880 in VA. She died after 1900. She married ALVAH SANFORD LACY on 22 Feb 1911. He was born on 07 Jan 1882 in MI. He died on 18 Nov 1968.
- ii. GEORGE CROCKETT VAUGHT was born on 22 May 1884 in VA. He died in Feb 1955 in TN. He married MAY UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in 1888 in TN.

George Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Crockett Vaught:

He is listed as Crockett G. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 16, born May 1884, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Crockett G. Vaught, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 25, first marriage, married 1 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Crockett Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Crockett Vaught, born May 22, 1884, residence Bristol, TN, nearest relative Cassie May Vaught (same residence).

- iii. JOHN ALVIN VAUGHT was born between 18 Nov 1885-27 Jan 1886 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Oct 1967 in Johnson Co., TN. He married LEONA VIRGINIA KEESLING on 17 Nov 1917 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of MelvilleMelvin George Keesling and Matilda Caroline Gose. She was born on 20 Feb 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1959 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

John Alvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alvin Vaught:

He is listed as John A. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 14, born January 1886, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as John A. Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Alvan Vaught, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 44, first married at age 32, born TN, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Alvin/Alvan? Vaught, born January 27, 1886, residence Bristol, TN, nearest relative Leona Vaught (same address).

184. iv. SAMUEL NEAL VAUGHT was born between 28 Aug 1887-1888 in Sullivan Co., TN. He

Generation 4 (con't)

married ADA E. UNKNOWN in 1915 in Sullivan Co., TN. She was born on 13 Jan 1896 in TN. She died in Sep 1973 in Johnson City, Washington Co., VA.

- v. EMMETT SULLINS VAUGHT was born on 08 Oct 1889 in Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Sullins Vaught:

He is listed as Emory S. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 10, born October 1889, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Sullins E. Vaught, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., VA, age 40, single, born TN, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on (unstated; probably June 5, 1917), giving his name as Emmet Sullins Vaught, born October 8, 1889, Cullinoake?, TN, residence Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, single.

185. vi. HARLOW HENDERSON VAUGHT was born on 20 Oct 1891 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Oct 1969 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married DORA B. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1888 in TN.

- vii. WILLIAM BAZZLE VAUGHT was born on 30 May 1894 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died after 1920.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Bazzle Vaught:

He is listed as William B. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 6, born May 1894, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as William B. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 23, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Bassle Vaught, born May 30, 1894, at Sullivan Co., TN, residence Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, single.

186. viii. SOPHIA WINIFRED VAUGHT was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Sullivan Co., TN. She died in Feb 1984 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She married SHERMAN ROSE STOUT in 1920. He was born on 09 Apr 1892 in Campbell Co., TN. He died in 1964 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

- ix. LOUIS B. VAUGHT was born in 1902 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married FANNIE L. UNKNOWN in 1928 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born in 1898 in TN.

Louis B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis B. Vaught:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Louis B. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Louis B. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Sullivan Co., TN, age 29, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born VA.

- x. CLYDE VAUGHT was born in 1904 in Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Vaught:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Clide Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 15, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

66. **SARAH V.⁴ MITCHELL** (Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Oct 1867 in VA. She died in 1940. She married **PETER P. PHILLIPPE** in 1903. He was born in 1870 in VA.

Sarah V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah V. Mitchell:

She is listed as Sarah V. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born October 1867, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Sarah V. Phillippe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sahra V. Phillippi in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie V. Phillippi in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 62, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter P. Phillippe:

He is listed as Peter T. Phillippe, head of housheold, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 39/37?, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter P. Phillippi, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter P. Phillippi, head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter P. Phillippe and Sarah V. Mitchell had the following children:

- i. **HARLO P.⁵ PHILLIPPE** was born in 1907 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harlo P. Phillippe:

He is listed as Harlow P. Phillippe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harlo P. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Harlo P. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. STEPHEN GUY PHILLIPPE was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Guy Phillippe:

He is listed as Steven G. Phillippe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Guy Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Steneon G. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

187. iii. RICHARD ERWIN PHILLIPPE was born on 26 Apr 1912 in VA. He died on 14 Oct 1992 in Wythe Co., VA. He married IDA LUCILLE HILTON. She was born on 08 Apr 1915. She died on 04 Sep 2001 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

67. **WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ MITCHELL** (Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Aug 1877 in VA. He married **INA V. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1884 in VA.

William George: Sex: Male.

Notes for William George Mitchell:

He is listed as William G. Mitchel in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Mitchel in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born August 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as WilliamG. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Midland, Pierce Co., WA, age 51, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tacoma, WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William George Mitchell, born August 7, 1877, residece, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, nearest relative is Inna V. Mitchell (same address).

Ina V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ina V. Unknown:

She is listed as Anna V. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Ina V. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Midland, Pierce Co., WA, age 45, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

William George Mitchell and Ina V. Unknown had the following children:

- i. WEBSTER G.⁵ MITCHELL was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Webster G. Mitchell:

He is listed as Webster G. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Webster G. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Midland, Pierce Co., WA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. JOHN B. MITCHELL was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for John B. Mitchell:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as John B. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Midland, Pierce Co., WA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

68. **SARAH MEEK (SALLIE)⁴ HORNE** (Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Apr 1859 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 04 Apr 1935. She married **PETER CUNNINGHAM CLARK** in 1888. He was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 12 Feb 1936.

Sarah Meek (Sallie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Meek (Sallie) Horne:

She is listed as Sarah Horn in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Washington Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Horn with her parents in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Grade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Sallie M. Horne in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie M. Clark in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 40, born April 1860, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie M. Clark in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 45, first marriage, married 22 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie M. Clark in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 59, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie M. Clark in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 69, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter Cunningham: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Cunningham Clark:

He is listed as P. C. Clark, head of household, in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 37, born August 1862, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Clark, head of household, in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 48, first marriage, married 22 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter C. Clark, head of household, in the 1920 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Petter C. Clark, head of household, in the 1930 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 67, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter Cunningham Clark and Sarah Meek (Sallie) Horne had the following children:

- i. ANNE PERMELIA⁵ CLARK was born on 12 Feb 1889 in VA. She died on 14 Apr 1954.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne Permelia Clark:

She is listed as Anne P. Clark in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 11, born February 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anne P. Clark in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Anne P. Clark, "nurse", at Heartbrook Sanitarium in the 1930 census for Brookland, Henrico Co., VA, age 41, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. HERBERTHUBERT GILBRAITH CLARK was born on 13 Apr 1890 in VA. He died on 21 Jun 1946. He married EDNA WIRGMAN on 13 Jun 1925.

HerbertHubert Gilbraith: Sex: Male.

Notes for HerbertHubert Gilbraith Clark:

He is listed as Herbert G. Clark in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 10, born January 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hubert Clark in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

188. iii. GEORGE DENNIS CLARK was born between 26 Dec 1891-1893 in Fincastle, VA. He died between 16 Jun 1963-14 Jul 1964 in Huntington, WV. He married EVELYN WARREN WHITE on 10 May 1924 in Shawsville, VA. She was born on 23 Aug 1893 in Shawsville, VA. She died on 11 Aug 1967 in Huntington, WV.
- iv. ELEANOR CLARK was born on 18 Sep 1895 in WV (VA). She died in Aug 1978 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She married CHESTER CLAUDE SHELBURNE on 24 Dec 1938 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 14 May 1891 in Montgomery Co., VA. He died in Aug 1985 in Bland Co., VA.

Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Clark:

She is listed as Eleanor Clark in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 41, born September 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellinder Clark in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 14, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eleanor Clark in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

- She is listed as Eleanor Clark in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alleghany, Montgomery Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.
189. v. MARY HORNE CLARK was born on 21 Feb 1899 in WV. She died in Apr 1981 in Welch, WV. She married WATSON J. WHYTE on 19 May 1919. He was born in 1899 in VA.
190. vi. ESTHER CUNNINGHAM CLARK was born on 07 Apr 1901 in WV. She died in May 1985 in Catlettsburg, KY. She married WILLIAM R. BLAIR after 1930. He was born on 21 Mar 1900 in KY. He died in Jun 1965.
69. **MARY VIRGINIA (NANNIE)⁴ HORNE** (Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Sep 1860-1861 in Washington Co., VA. She died in Sep 1909 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She married **JOSEPH DAVIS WILLIAMS** on 13 Oct 1881 in Washington Co., VA. He was born between 14 Feb 1846-1848 in Emory, Washington Co., VA. He died on 21 Sep 1940 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA.

Mary Virginia (Nannie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia (Nannie) Horne:

She is listed as Mary Horn with her parents in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Grade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Horne in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Williams in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA, age 38, born September 1861, married 18, years, 4 children born, 4 children livng, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Davis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Davis Williams:

He is listed as Joseph William, "brother-in-law" in the household of John N./W.? Aker in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Williams, head of household, in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 52, born February 1848, married 18, years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph D. Williams, head of household, in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 63, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph D. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 83, first married at age 24, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Davis Williams and Mary Virginia (Nannie) Horne had the following children:

191. i. WILLIAM SELDEN⁵ WILLIAMS SR. was born on 11 Aug 1882 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 15 Dec 1955. He married NELLIE COBB SPEARS in Aug 1909. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in TN. She died on 14 Jan 1967.
192. ii. ANN MARIE (ANNIE) WILLIAMS was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She married GORDON HAMPTON ALLISON SR. on 16 Jan 1912. He was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died between 1916-1920.
193. iii. JOHN AKER WILLIAMS SR. was born on 14 Aug 1888 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 21 Mar 1968 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He married ADDIE VENE HUTTON on 12 Oct 1921 in Washington Co., VA. She was born

Generation 4 (con't)

on 12 Nov 1895 in Washington Co., VA.

- iv. KATHERINE VIRGINIA WILLIAMS was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She died on 06 Apr 1972 in FL?. She married HENRY AUSTIN CARLTON on 18 Aug 1914 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He was born on 02 Oct 1888 in Ft. Green, De Soto Co., FL. He died on 07 Nov 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

Katherine Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Virginia Williams:

She is listed as Kate Williams in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA, age 9, born December 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine Williams in her father's household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine W. Carlton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

70. **FRANCES LOGAN (FANNIE)⁴ HORNE** (Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Aug 1869 in Washington or Smyth Co., VA. She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married **NICHOLAS PERKINS OGLESBY** on 17 Sep 1890 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 21 Mar 1865 in VA. He died on 15 Jan 1934.

Frances Logan (Fannie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Logan (Fannie) Horne:

She is listed as Fannie Horn with her parents in the household of Isaac Horn in the 1870 census for Grade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 5/12, born VA.

She is listed as Fannie L. Horne in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as F. L. Oglesby, "wife" in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born August 1870, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie L. Oglesby in her husband's household in the 1910 census for glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 36, first marriage, married 19 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie Oglesby in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fannie L. Oglesby (indexed Sghelsy), in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 59, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nicholas Perkins: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins Oglesby:

He is listed as N. P. Oglesby, "male", head of household, in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 35, born March 1865, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Nick P. Oglesby, head of household, in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 45, first marriage, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Nicholas Oglesby, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Niclas? P. Oglesby (indexed Weslie Sghelsy), head of household, in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 65, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nicholas Perkins Oglesby and Frances Logan (Fannie) Horne had the following children:

194. i. ERNEST JACKSON⁵ OGLESBY SR. was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Foster Falls, Washington Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1989 in Charlottesville, VA. He married (1) KATHERINE LUCILE GEDDY on 05 Jun 1917 in Williamsburg, VA. She was born on 08 Sep 1888 in James City Co., VA. She died on 03 Mar 1927 in NY (probably). He married (2) LUCY ELIZABETH BERGER on 06 Jun 1928. She was born on 26 Apr 1902. She died on 22 Sep 1969. He married (3) MILDRED FLANAGAN in 1970. She was born on 14 Oct 1898. She died on 25 Aug 1994.
 195. ii. ELIZABETH ANN (BESSIE) OGLESBY was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 22 Jul 1972 in Quakertown, PA. She married GORDON ALBERT GRANT in 1928. He was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Canada. He died on 10 Mar 1974.
 196. iii. MARY CLAIRE CHAFFIN OGLESBY was born on 05 Dec 1896 in Washington Co., VA. She died in Mar 1972 in Vinton, Roanoke Co., VA. She married EDGAR ALLEN GOBLE on 30 Nov 1933. He was born on 22 Jul 1895. He died in Sep 1981 in Roanoke, VA.
 197. iv. WILLIAM ALBERT OGLESBY was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 04 Jul 1992 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) BERNARDINE NORTON on 21 Jul 1924 in Jackson Heights, Long Island, NY. She was born on 18 Nov 1897 in IL. She died on 11 Sep 1971 in Sparta, Sussex Co., NJ. He married (2) LOUISA MASON on 20 Oct 1974 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She was born on 23 Jun 1904. She died on 15 Jun 1977 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.
 198. v. FRANCES LOGAN OGLESBY was born on 21 Jul 1911 in VA. He married (1) JEANNE ELIZABETH LION. He married (2) MARGARET MCMURRAY on 21 Jul 1934.
71. **WILLIAM STEPHEN (WILL)⁴ KEESLING SR.** (Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Apr 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 14 Oct 1950 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **LILLIE B. KEESLING** on 12 Apr 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in Dec 1872 in Wythe Co., VA. She died about 1954 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

William Stephen (Will): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Stephen (Will) Keesling Sr.:

He is listed as William S. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Wm S. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, born April 1867, married 1 year, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S.? Kesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 42 first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Keasling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 63, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lillie B.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lillie B. Keesling:

She is listed as Lillie Keesling, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Mellville Keesling in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 27, born December 1872, married, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie D. Kesling in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 37, first marriage, married 11 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, father born ? (MS?), mother born TN.

She is listed as Lillie B. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 censs for Bristol, VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie B. Keasling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 56, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Stephen (Will) Keesling Sr. and Lillie B. Keesling had the following children:

- i. IRMA FAYE⁵ KEESLING was born in 1904 in TN. She married CARL MARTIN. He was born in 1890 in VA.

Irma Faye: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irma Faye Keesling:

She is listed as Irma Kesling in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 6, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Irma F. Keesling in her parents' houseohld in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 15, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Irma F. Keasling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

199. ii. KELLY BYRD M. KEESLING was born on 24 Feb 1907 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Sep 1961 in TN (Bristol, VA). He married DOROTHY SUE VERNON on 03 Jun 1928 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born on 01 Feb 1909.
- iii. WILLIAM STEPHEN KEESLING JR. was born on 31 Mar 1910 in VA. He died on 03 Sep 1988 in Memphis, TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Stephen Keesling Jr.:

He is listed as William S. Kesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 0/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Keesling, Jr., in his parents' houseohld in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 9, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Keasling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

72. **MARY MALINDA (MOLLY)⁴ KEESLING** (Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Aug 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Mar 1938. She married **JOHN WILLIAM WILSON SR.** on 27 Dec 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1857 in VA. He died before 1920.

Mary Malinda (Molly): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Malinda (Molly) Keesling:

She is listed as Mary S. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 28, born August 1871, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Willson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 41, first marriage, married 9 years 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Wilson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 48, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 60, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Wilson Sr.:

He is listed as John W. Willson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 53, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John William Wilson Sr. and Mary Malinda (Molly) Keesling had the following children:

200. i. GAY VIRGINIA⁵ WILSON was born on 07 Apr 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Oct 1983 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She married (1) GORDON W. CAMPBELL about 1920. She married (2) WILLIAM U. WHITLOCK on 04 Jun 1925 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1903 in TN.
- ii. MARY PORTER WILSON was born on 27 Nov 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Apr 1960. She married GEORGE STOKES.

Mary Porter: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Porter Wilson:

She is listed as Mary P. Willson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary P. Wilson in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 16, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary P. Wilson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 26, born TN, both parents born VA.

201. iii. JOHN WILLIAM WILSON JR. was born on 03 Jun 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Jun 1984 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married EDNA SEVERT.
 202. iv. ERNEST BASIL WILSON was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Feb 1986 in Piney Flats, Sullivan Co., TN. He married ELEANOR CASSLER.
73. **JOHN ELLIS⁴ KEESLING** (Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Dec 1958. He married **MARY PEARL COLLINS** on 31 Dec 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in TN.

John Ellis: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Ellis Keesling:

He is listed as John E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 30, born July 1869, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 36, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as J. E. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census Pohocco, Saunders Co., NE, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ellis Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, 56, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Pearl Collins:

She is listed as Pearl Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 35, first marriage, married 5 years, 0 children born, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census Pohocco, Saunders Co., NE, age 35, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pearl Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 46, first married at age 22, born TN, both parents born VA.

John Ellis Keesling and Mary Pearl Collins had the following children:

- i. JOHN ELLIS⁵ KEESLING was born in 1912 in VA. He died in Mar 1974 in Baton Rouge, LA. He married UNKNOWN.

John Ellis: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Ellis Keesling:

He is listed as Ellis Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census Pohocco, Saunders Co., NE, age 8, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Ellis Keesling, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 18, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

203. ii. GLADYS KEESLING was born in 1919 in NE. She married JAMES NEWTON WYGAL. He was born on 08 May 1915. He died on 09 May 2006.

74. **CHARLES EUGENE⁴ KEESLING** (Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 16 Jun 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 20 Jan 1972 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **BONNIE CHILDRESS** on 22 Dec 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1887 in TN.

Charles Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Eugene Keesling:

He is listed as Charles Keesling in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Bland Co., VA, age 11/12, born May 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 20, born June 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eugene Kessling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 29/28?, first marriage, married 6 years, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eugene C. Kessling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. Eugene Kessling, head of household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 50, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Eugene Keesling, born June 16, 1879, residence Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, nearest relative Mrs. Bonnie Orlena Kessling (wife) (same address).

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Bonnie Childress:

She is listed as Bonnie Kessling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Bonnie C. Kessling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 44, born TN both parents born TN.

She is listed as Bonnie Kessling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 42, first married at age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

Charles Eugene Keesling and Bonnie Childress had the following children:

- i. MELVIN⁵ KEESLING was born between 1905-1910 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died before 1911 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Keesling:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN and his mother is listed as having 2 child born and 1 child living.

204. ii. HAROLD EARNEST (HARRY) KEESLING was born on 04 Oct 1908 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 01 Nov 1970. He married LETHA AMANDA HILTON in 1927. She was born in 1909 in Scott Co., VA.

75. **CHARLES WILLIAM⁴ GOSE** (David Mitchell³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1905-1910 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **LENA M. LANDRETH** on 21 Mar 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1882 in VA. She died in Mar 1973 in Ivanhoe, Wythe Co., VA.

Charles William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles William Gose:

He is listed as Charles W. Gose in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lena M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena M. Landreth:

She is listed as Lena M. Gose, "daughter", in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Lena M. Gose, "daughter-in-law", in the household of Mitchell D. Gose in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena M. Gose, "daughter", in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena M. Gose, "mother" (actually mother-in-law), in the household of Thomas J. Pope, in the 1930 census for 48, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles William Gose and Lena M. Landreth had the following children:

- i. ROBERT MITCHELL⁵ GOSE was born between 16 Apr 1903-1905 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Mitchell Gose:

He is listed as Robert M. Gose, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Robert M. Gose, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Gose, "boarder", in the household of Edel C. Lindamood in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

205. ii. MARY BELL GOSE was born on 09 Jul 1905 in VA. She married THOMAS J. POPE on 11 May 1922 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 09 Jul 1905 in VA. He died on 23 Apr 1992 in Ivanhoe, Wythe Co., VA.

76. **MARY BELL⁴ GOSE** (David Mitchell³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jun 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **GEORGE W. PORTER** in 1890. He was born in Dec 1868 in Wythe Co., VA.

Mary Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Bell Gose:

She is listed as Mary B. Gose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Porter in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born June 1873, married 10 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Porter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, first marriage, married 10 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Porter:

He is listed as George W. Porter, head of household, in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born December 1868, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Porter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George W. Porter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

George W. Porter and Mary Bell Gose had the following children:

206. i. CHARLES DAVID⁵ PORTER was born on 09 Dec 1890 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married EVA MATTIEMALTA B. UNKNOWN in 1915. She was born in 1894 in VA.
207. ii. ANNE S. PORTER was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Crockett, VA. She died on 14 Jul 1956 in Florence Co., SC. She married THOMAS JEROME CARTER SR. on 29 Jun 1920. He was born between 01 Mar 1888-1889 in Florence Co., SC. He died on 23 Feb 1952 in Florence Co., SC.
- iii. MARY W. PORTER was born in 1907 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Mary W. Porter:

She is listed as Mary W. Porter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary W. Porter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

77. **LILLIAN MYRTLE⁴ GOSE** (David Mitchell³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Jul 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 18 Feb 1916. She married **HUGH KENT CASSELL** on 29 Nov 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1870 in Wythe Co., VA.

Lillian Myrtle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Myrtle Gose:

She is listed as Lillian M. Gose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian M. Gose in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born July 1875, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian Cassell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA.

Hugh Kent: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Kent Cassell:

He is listed as Hue K. Cassell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh K. Cassell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh K. Cassell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh Kent Cassell and Lillian Myrtle Gose had the following children:

208. i. **WILLIAM BROWN⁵ CASSELL** was born on 02 Nov 1905. He died on 16 Sep 1963. He married **ELSIE ISABELL AGRE** on 11 May 1928.

209. ii. **LILLIAN HUGH CASSELL** was born after 1905. She married **W. H. CALLAHAN**.

78. **EARL CONLEY⁴ ANDIS** (George Wyeth³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Oct 1882 in VA. He died on 25 Apr 1965. He married **CLEO CORNELIA JAMES** on 04 Jun 1913 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 25 Aug 1887 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in Jan 1978 in Somerset, KY.

Earl Conley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Conley Andis:

He is listed as Earl C. Andis in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born October 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

He might be the E. C. Andes, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cabell Co., WV, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA, with wife Myrtle A. Andes, age 27 (no children), married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl C. Andis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Earl Conley Andis, born October 29, 1882, residence Bristol, TN, nearest relative is Mrs. E. C. Andis (wife) (same address).

Cleo Cornelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleo Cornelia James:

She is listed as Cleo C. Andis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

Earl Conley Andis and Cleo Cornelia James had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁵ ANDIS was born in 1914 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Andis:

She is listed as Mary E. Andis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 5, born TN, both parents born VA.

- ii. JAMES CONLEY ANDIS was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 19 Jul 1998 in Lexington, KY. He married UNKNOWN BUTTE.

James Conley: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Conley Andis:

He is listed as James C. Andis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 4-7/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

79. **JOHN BARN⁴ ANDIS** (George Wyeth³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 02 Jul 1888-1889 in VA. He married **BESSIE LEONIA PHILLIPPE** in 1920. She was born on 24 Jun 1899 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.

John Barn: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Barn Andis:

He is listed as John B. Andis in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born July 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

He could be the John Andis, "hired man", in the household of George B. Umbarger in the 1910 census for Atchison Co., MO, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as John Andis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 40, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Barn Andis, born July 3, 1888, at Rural Retreat, VA, residence Rural Retreat, VA, single.

Bessie Leonia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Leonia Phillippe:

She is listed as Bessie Andis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Omaha, Doungas Co., NE, age 30, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Barn Andis and Bessie Leonia Phillippe had the following children:

- i. EARL⁵ ANDIS was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Andis:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Earl Andis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 7, born NE, both parents born VA.

- ii. GEORGE ANDIS was born in 1925 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Andis:

He is listed as George Andis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 5, born NE, both parents born VA.

- 80. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁴ PERKINS** (Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1855 in VA. She died between 1889-1900 in Jefferson Co., TN. She married **THOMAS GANSWAY HUBBLE** on 22 Feb 1872. He was born in May 1837 in VA. He died in 1904 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Margaret Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Perkins:

She is listed as Margaret E. Perkins in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Perkins in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

Margaret E. Hubble in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 43, born VA.

Thomas Gansway: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Gansway Hubble:

He is listed as Thomas G. Hubble, head of household, in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 43, born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Hubble, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 63, born May 1837, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Gansway Hubble and Margaret Elizabeth Perkins had the following children:

- i. NORA A.⁵ HUBBLE was born in 1876 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora A. Hubble:

She is listed as Nora A. Hubble in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 4, born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- ii. MAUDE HUBBLE was born in Feb 1881 in TN. She married WALTER HUGH SCOTT in 1906. He was born in 1885.

Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Hubble:

She is listed as Maude Hubble in her father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 19, born February 1881, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. MERTIE D. HUBBLE was born in Feb 1885 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Mertie D. Hubble:

She is listed as Mertie D. Hubble in her father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 15, born February 1885, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

210. iv. BERT H. HUBBLE was born on 10 Jul 1888 in TN. He married ALPHA COZAD in 1920 in IL. She was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Marion Co., IL. She died on 22 Jun 1980 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
81. **WILLIAM B. LEVI⁴ PERKINS** (Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Jul 1855-27 Jun 1857 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Jul 1924 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. He married (1) **SARAH C. PHILLIPS** on 14 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Co., TN. She was born in Sep 1855 in TN. She died between 1900-1901 in TN. He married (2) **DELLA ESTELLA MCNISH** between 1900-1902. She was born in 1883 in TN. She died in 1979.

William B. Levi: Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Levi Perkins:

He is listed as William B. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Wm. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as William L. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 22, born VA,

He is listed as William L. Perkins, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 44, born July 1855, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William L. Perkin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TN, age 53, 2nd marriage, married 0 years, 6 children born, 6 children living,

He is listed as W. L. Perkins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah C. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah C. Phillips:

She is listed as Sallie Perkins in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 44, born September 1855, born TN, both parents born VA.

William B. Levi Perkins and Sarah C. Phillips had the following children:

211. i. MAURICE LEE⁵ PERKINS was born on 07 May 1883 in TN. He married MAGGIE MAY UNKNOWN. She was born in 1894 in TN.
- ii. BENFORD PERKINS was born on 13 Oct 1888 in TN. He died on 09 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married EILEEN DONLOW in 1925. She was born in 1898 in MO. She died in 1971.

Benford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benford Perkins:

He is listed as Burford D. Perkins in his father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 11, born October 1888, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Benford Perkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 42, first married at age 37, born TN, both parents born U.S.

212. iii. LIZZIE BLANCHE EDNA PERKINS was born in Dec 1890 in TN. She died in 1973. She married HAROLD RICHARD WILLIAMS in 1912. He was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died in 1966.
- iv. JAMES D. S. PERKINS was born in Jan 1894 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married ORA M. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1903 in TN.

James D. S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James D. S. Perkins:

He is listed as James S. Perkins in his father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 6, born January 1894, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Jim Perkins in his father's household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 24, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as James Perkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 36, first married at age 28, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Knoxville, TN, on June 5 1917, giving his name as James S. Perkins, born January 17, 1894, at Jefferson Co., TN, single.

213. v. MARY JENNIE PERKINS was born on 07 Dec 1896 in TN. She died on 27 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married NORRIS JACKSON QUALLS in 1915. He was born on 08 Oct 1892 in IL. He died on 04 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Della Estella (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Della Estella McNish:

She is listed as Della Perkin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TN, age 26, 1st marriage, married 0 years, no children born/living info, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Della Perkins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 34, born TN, both parents born TN.

William B. Levi Perkins and Della Estella McNish had the following children:

- vi. ESSIE PERKINS was born in 1902 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Essie Perkins:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Essie Perkins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 18, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. LULA PERKINS was born in 1908 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died in 1992 in TN. She married (1) UNKNOWN HUTCHINSON. She married (2) HOMER GRANT JENNINGS. He died in 1975.

Lula: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lula Perkins:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Luls Perkins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 12, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. MALCOLM PERKINS was born in 1911 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Malcolm Perkins:

He is listed as Malcolm Perkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 9, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ix. TAYLOR PERKINS was born in 1912 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Taylor Perkins:

He is listed as Taylor Perkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 8, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

82. **VIRGINIA A.⁴ PERKINS** (Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1859 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **MARVEL LOY** about 1878. He was born in Oct 1857 in TN. He died about 1957.

Virginia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia A. Perkins:

She is listed as Virginia A. Perkins in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Perkins in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Loy in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Loy in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 40, born June 1859, married 22 years, 8 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Loy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 51, first marriage, married 32 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Loy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia A. Loy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Calexico, Imperial Co., CA, age 70, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Marvel: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Marvel Loy:

He is listed as Marvel Loy, head of household, in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 22, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as M. Loy, head of household, in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TN, age 42, born October 1857, married 22 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Marvel Loy, head of household, in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 53, first marriage, married 32 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Marvel Loy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 62, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Marvel Loy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Calexico, Imperial Co., CA, age 72, first married at age 20, born TN, both parents born TN.

Marvel Loy and Virginia A. Perkins had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.D.R.⁵ LOY was born in 1879 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William L.D.R. Loy:

He is listed as William Loy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 1, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as William R. Loy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William D. Loy, "lodger" in the household of Harold L. Williams in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 39, divorced, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William R. Loy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Calexico, Imperial Co., CA, age 51, single, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

214. ii. MARY ELIZABETH LOY was born on 04 Sep 1880 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 28 Feb 1955 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married HOWARD A. BOOHER in 1903. He was born on 28 Oct 1882 in TN. He died on 16 May 1962 in San Bernardino Co., CA.
215. iii. PARLEE C. LOY was born on 04 Feb 1882 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 19 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married PAUL L. GOUFFON in 1907. He was born in 1884 in Switzerland.
216. iv. GLENDORA LOY was born between 07 Jan 1887-1888 in TN. She died on 02 Jan 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married JOHN EDUARDEDGAR CARDWELL in 1908. He was born on 25 Apr 1883 in TN. He died on 30 May 1941 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- v. RUFUS C. LOY was born in Nov 1889 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus C. Loy:

He is listed as Rufus C. Loy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 10, born November 1889, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He may be the Rufus Loye, "boarder", in the household of James Daniel in the 1910 census for Bell Co., KY, age 19, born TN, father born U.S. mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

I do not find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

217. vi. JOSEPH H. LOY was born on 05 Jun 1893 in TN. He died on 12 Dec 1965 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married MILDRED H. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1896 in IL.
218. vii. EDITH MAE LOY was born on 24 Aug 1896 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 11 Sep 1988 in Imperial Co., CA. She married (1) FRED N. CLINE in 1947. He died in 1988 in Imperial Co., CA. She married (2) THOMAS JAMES PELLING in 1917. He was born in 1896 in IL.
83. **JOHN ANDREW LEE⁴ PERKINS** (Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Jan 1864 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. He died on 17 Dec 1926 in Swan Pond, TN. He married (1) **SARAH LUCINDA FLORA** in 1888. She was born in Oct 1865 in TN. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) **MATTIE E. BAKER** on 04 Oct 1910 in Dickensonville, TN. She was born in 1869 in Crab Orchard, Cumberland Co., TN. She died in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

John Andrew Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Andrew Lee Perkins:

He is listed as John A. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

He is listed as Lea J. A. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as John A. L. Perkins, head of household, in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 36, born May 1864, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Perkins, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 46, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. L. Perkins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 55 born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah Lucinda (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Lucinda Flora:

She is listed as Sarah L. Perkins in her husband's household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 34, born October 1865, married 10 years, 5 children born, 1? child(ren) living, born TN, both parents born TN.

John Andrew Lee Perkins and Sarah Lucinda Flora had the following children:

- i. WINSTON HICKS⁵ PERKINS was born in 1889 in TN. He died in 1889.
- Sex: Male.
219. ii. BONNIE LEA PERKINS was born between 08 Jun 1891-1892 in Jasper, TN. She died in Manchester, TN. She married AMOS EMANUEL LEWIS in 1913. He was born on 14 Mar 1885 in TN.
- iii. NETTIE B. PERKINS was born on 27 Mar 1894 in TN. She died on 08 May 1975 in Whitley City, McCreary Co., KY.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Nettie B. Perkins:
She is listed as Vittie B. Perkins in her parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 6, born March 1894, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.
- She is listed as Nettie B. Perkins in her father's household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Cumberland Co., TN, age 16, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She might be the N. B. Perkins, "female", "roomer", in the household of John P. Fitzgerald in the 1930 census for Charleroi, Washington Co., PA, age 36, single, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

- iv. CARROLL CARRADINE PERKINS was born between Jul 1896-1897 in TN. He died in FL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carroll Carradine Perkins:

He is listed as Carroll C. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 2, born July 1897, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Carroll C. Perkins in his father's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 12, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

220. v. EDWARD DICKSON PERKINS was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died in 1973 in Fairview, TN. He married CATHERINE MCCASLIN in 1921. She was born in 1903 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. She died in 1971 in Fairview, TN.

- vi. PAUL KRAUSE PERKINS was born in 1900. He died in 1901.

Sex: Male.

- vii. JOHN S. PERKINS was born between 1901-1905 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. He died in Aug 1988 in Orting, Pierce Co., WA. He married UNA UNKNOWN.

John S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John S. Perkins:

He is listed as John S. Perkins in his father's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 5, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as John S. Perkins in his father's household in the 1920 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 15 born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mattie E. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie E. Baker:

She is listed as Mattie B. Perkins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 51 born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mattie Perkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 61, widow, first married at age 42, born TN, both parents born TN.

84. **LURA DELL⁴ PERKINS** (Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jun 1875 in VA. She died on 26 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **JOHN A. CARSON KING** on 10 Dec 1893 in Jefferson Co., TN. He was born in Apr 1873 in TN.

Lura Dell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lura Dell Perkins:

She is listed as Lura Dell Perkins in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lura D. King, "daughter" with her husband in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 24, born June 1875, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA?, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lura D. King in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 35, first marriage, married 16 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lura D. King, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA, married (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Laura D. King, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 54, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

John A. Carson: Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Carson King:

He is listed as Carson King, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Rufus C. Perkins in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 26, born April 1873, married 6 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John C. King, head of household, in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 38, first marriage, married 16 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

John A. Carson King and Lura Dell Perkins had the following children:

221. i. EVERETT O.⁵ KING was born on 21 Sep 1894 in TN. He died on 15 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married AGNES MARIE UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1896 in NY.
- ii. WILLIAM R. KING was born on 12 Jan 1897 in TN. He died on 09 Jul 1971 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William R. King:

He is listed as William R. King, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Rufus C. Perkins in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 3, born September 1896, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as William R. King in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as William R. King in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 23, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA, married (no wife listed with him).

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

222. iii. ALBERT SWAIN KING was born on 22 Nov 1898 in TN. He died on 21 Apr 1981 in Palm Springs, CA. He married CATHERINE J. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1906 in OR.
- iv. ESTELLE R. L. KING was born in 1901 in TN. She married HERBERT QUALLS. He was born in 1897 in IL.

Estelle R. L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Estelle R. L. King:

She is listed as Estelle R. L. King in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 9, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is probably the Estella Qualls in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. DORIS V. KING was born in 1903 in TN. She married UNKNOWN FORNY.

Doris V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris V. King:

She is listed as Dora V. King in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 7, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Dora V. King in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 17, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Doris V. Forny, "daughter", in the household of Lura D. King in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., VA, age 27, divorced, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

- vi. ROSCOE B. KING was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died on 18 Jun 1970.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roscoe B. King:

He is listed as Roscoe B. King in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Roscoe B. King in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Roscoe B. King in the household of Lura D. King in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., VA, age 25, divorced, born CA, father born TN, mother born VA.

85. **IRENE MAY⁴ FOSTER** (Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Jan 1862 in VA. She died on 16 Jan 1893 in Washington Co., VA. She married **ALBERT GRAHAM MAIDEN SR.** on 23 Dec 1880 in Washington Co., VA. He was born on 23 Apr 1859 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 31 Dec 1914 in Washington Co., VA.

Irene May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene May Foster:

She is listed as Irene May Foster in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Irene M. Foster (indexed Laster) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Albert Graham: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Graham Maiden Sr.:

He is listed as Albert G. Maiden, head of household, in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 41, born April 1859, married 19/5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Albert G. Maiden, head of household, in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 50, 2nd marriage married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Albert Graham Maiden Sr. and Irene May Foster had the following children:

223. i. **STUART LAFAYETTE⁵ MAIDEN** was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 24 Mar 1938 in Washington Co., VA. He married **LAURA BLANCHE CALDWELL**

Generation 4 (con't)

in 1904. She was born in 1885 in VA.

224. ii. SENAH MARGARET MAIDEN was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Washington Co., VA. She married DANIEL LYNCH HAYTER in 1903. He was born on 20 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., VA. He died in Nov 1969.
- iii. CLARENCE CLINTWOOD MAIDEN was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in Washington Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Clintwood Maiden:

He is listed as Clarence C. Maiden in his father's household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 16, born August 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clarence C. Maiden in his father's household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clarence C. Maiden, "stepson" in the household of Virginia S. Maiden in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 34, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Clarence Clintwood Maiden, born August 1, 1885, residence Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Jennie Maiden (same address).

- iv. REECE ALDERSON MAIDEN was born on 17 Sep 1885 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 22 Jul 1918 in France (WWI). He married SUE THOMPSON in 1917.

Reece Alderson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reece Alderson Maiden:

He is listed as Rice A. Maiden in his father's household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 14, born September 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Reese A. Maiden in his father's household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on June 2/5, 1917, giving his name as Reese Alderson Maiden, born September 17, 1887, residence Abingdon, VA, single.

225. v. LETTIE MAE MAIDEN was born between Aug-25 Sep 1892 in VA. She died on 05 Mar 1969. She married WILLIAM FRANK GRANT on 21 Sep 1918. He was born in 1871 in VA.

86. **LETITIA MAE⁴ FOSTER** (Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in May 1866 in VA. She died on 14 Aug 1922 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She married **ROBERT LUTHER TALBERT** on 23 Apr 1895 in Saltville, Washington Co., VA. He was born on 22 Jan 1860 in Elkhorn, Washington Co., VA. He died on 26 Sep 1928 in Glenford, Smyth Co., VA.

Letitia Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letitia Mae Foster:

She is listed as Laetitia Foster in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as Leettia V. Foster (indexed Laster) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Talbert, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Andrew J. Talbert in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 34, born May 1866, married 5 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letty Talbert, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Andrew J. Talbert in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 44, 1st marriage, married 15 year, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Talbert in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Luther Talbert:

He is listed as Robert L. Talbert with his wife in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 40, born January 1860, married 13 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Talbert with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 51, 2nd marriage, married 15 year, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Talbert, head of household, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 61, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Luther Talbert and Letitia Mae Foster had the following children:

226. i. MARCUS AURELIUS⁵ TALBERT was born on 02 Dec 1900 in VA. He died on 29 Jun 1960. He married MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON on 10 Oct 1923. She was born in May 1896 in Fairfax Co., VA. She died before 1996.
- ii. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH TALBERT was born in 1904 in VA. She died in 1955 in Richmond, VA. She married HOPE SHREWBIDGE.

Cynthia Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia Elizabeth Talbert:

She is listed as Cynthia E. Talbert, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Andrew J. Talbert in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Talbert in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia E. Talbert, "boarder", in the household of Milton E. Elliott, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

87. **WILLIAM ANDREW⁴ FOSTER** (Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 06 Nov 1866-1867 in VA. He died in 1926. He married **ANNIE MARGARET GRUBB** on 27 Jun 1894 in Washington Co., VA. She was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 06 Apr 1921 in Washington Co., VA.

William Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Andrew Foster:

He is listed as William Foster in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Copper Creek, Russel Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as William A. Foster (indexed Laster) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Foster, head of household, in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 33, born November 1876?, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Foster, head of household, in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Foster, head of household, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

Annie Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Margaret Grubb:

She is listed as Annie M. Foster in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 33, born September 1876?, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Foster in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 15 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Foster in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Andrew Foster and Annie Margaret Grubb had the following children:

227. i. EULA GEORGIA⁵ FOSTER was born on 26 Mar 1895 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 10 May 1980 in Washington Co., VA. She married LEETLE NORWOOD HAYTER in 1916. He was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Shortsville, VA.
228. ii. LUTHER BLAIN FOSTER was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1951 in Washington Co., VA. He married REBA B. CRUZE in 1926. She was born on 27 May 1900 in TN. She died in Feb 1981 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.
229. iii. CARRIE MARGARET FOSTER was born on 01 Oct 1901 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 17 May 1969 in Washington Co., VA. She married ROSCOE HAYTER. He was born on 21 Feb 1903 in VA. He died on 31 Dec 1986.
230. iv. JACOB GRUBB FOSTER was born on 14 May 1904 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 24 Jan 1959 in Washington Co., VA. He married KATHERINE ELIZABETH YEARICK in 1926. She was born in 1906 in PA. She died in 1998.
- v. WILLIAM ANDREW FOSTER was born on 08 Feb 1908 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 23 Feb 1908 in Washington Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

88. **CHARLES ANDREW⁴ NEWLAND** (Susan M.³ Goss, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Nov 1873 in VA. He died after 1946. He married **CLARA V. EWALDISTULTZ** in 1899. She was born in Apr 1875 in VA.

Charles Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Andrew Newland:

He is listed as Charles A. Newland, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Margaret Gose in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. Newland, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Bettie Ewald in the 1900 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, born November 1873, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Newland, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charley A. Newland, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles A. Newland, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 56, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Andrew Newland, born November 10, 1873, residence Wytheville, VA, nearest relative is Clara V. Newland, Wytheville, VA.

Clara V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara V. Ewald\Stultz:

She is listed as Clara V. Newland, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Bettie Ewald in the 1900 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born April 1875, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clair A. Newland in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 11 years, 0 children born?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara E. Newland in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara E. Newland in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Jesse D. Stultz, "brother-in-law", age 66, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Andrew Newland and Clara V. Ewald\Stultz had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA M.⁵ NEWLAND was born in 1901 in VA. She married WILLIAM E. PAGE in 1928. He was born in 1900 in PA.

Virginia M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Newland:

She is listed as Virginia Newland in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia M. Newland in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia N. Page in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Delaware Co., PA, age 29, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ELIZABETH F. NEWLAND was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth F. Newland:

She is listed as Elizabeth F. Newland in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth F. Newland in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

89. **BESSIE V.⁴ BENNETT** (Sarah Jane (Jennie) Woods³ Shepherd, Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Oct 1879 in TX. She married **JAMES C. DAVIS** in 1901. He was born in 1880 in KY.

Bessie V.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Bessie V. Bennett:

She is listed as Bessie Bennett in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 7/12, born October 1879, born TX, father born MS. mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Bennett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Decatur, Wise Co., TX, age 20, born October 1879, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie V. Davis in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born MS, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

James C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James C. Davis:

He is listed as James C. Davis, head of household, in the 1910 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

James C. Davis and Bessie V. Bennett had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY⁵ DAVIS was born in 1904 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Davis:

She is listed as Dorothy Davis in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 6, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

90. **LULA WOOD⁴ SHEPHERD** (Charles R. G.³, Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Dallas Co., TX. She died on 04 Jul 1973 in Conway, Montgomery Co., TX. She married (1) **AUBREY S. BRANSON\BRANSON** in 1907. He was born on 08 Jul 1882 in TX. She married (2) **UNKNONWN MCLAMORE**.

Lula Wood: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Wood Shepherd:

She is listed as Lula W. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 12, born March 1888, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lula Bronson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 22, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Her death certificate says that Lula Wood McLemore died in Conway, Montgomery Co., TX, on July 4, 1973, age 85 years, 3 months and 15 days, born March 19, 1888 in TX, widow, father Charles R. G. Shepherd, mother Martha Frances Brunk. informant Marie Ulrich, burial Brookside Cemetery, Houston, TX.

Aubrey S. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Aubrey S. Bronson\Branson:

He is listed as Aubrey Bronson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 3 years, born TX, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Aubrey S. Bronson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Miami, Roberts Co., TX, age 37, married (no wife listed with him), born TX, father born IL, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roberts Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving in his name as Aubrey S. Branson, born July 8, 1882, nearest relative Mrs. Lula Branson (same address).

Aubrey S. Bronson\Branson and Lula Wood Shepherd had the following children:

- i. LULA⁵ BRONSON was born in 1908 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Bronson:

She is listed as Lula Bronson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. EVA L. BRONSON was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva L. Bronson:

She is listed as Eva Bronson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eva L. Bronson/Branson, "servant", in the household of Moses L. Gunn in the 1920 census for Miami, Roberts Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born U.S.

- iii. CHARLES BRONSON was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bronson:

He is listed as Charles. Bronson/Branson, in the household of Albert Wilde in the 1920 census for Miami, Roberts Co., TX, age 7, born U. S., both parents born U.S.

Unknonwn (2): Sex: Male.

91. **ETHEL L.⁴ SHEPHERD** (Charles R. G.³, Matilda Gose² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1897 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **JOHN ARMSTONG BOYD SR.** about 1921 in Dallas Co., TX. He was born on 30 Jan 1895 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Ethel L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel L. Shepherd:

She is listed as Ethel L. Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 2, born December 1897, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel L. Shephard in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel Shepherd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel L. Boyd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 32?, first married at age 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

John Armstong: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Armstong Boyd Sr.:

He is listed as John A. Boyd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 25, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Armstrong Boyd, born January 30, 1895, at Dallas, TX, residence Dallas, TX, dependents are "mother and father".

John Armstong Boyd Sr. and Ethel L. Shepherd had the following child:

- i. JOHN A.⁵ BOYD JR. was born on 02 Jul 1921 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Boyd Jr.:

He is listed as John A. Boyd, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

92. **MARY JANE⁴ COPENHAVER** (Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in VA. She died before 1910 in VA. She married **JAMES JACKSON RATCLIFFE**. He was born in 1852 in VA.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Copenhaver:

She is listed as Mary Jane Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Copenhaver in her father's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Jackson Ratcliffe:

He is listed as Jackson J. Ratcliffe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 56, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jack J. Ratcliff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 70, born VA, both parents born VA, widower.

James Jackson Ratcliffe and Mary Jane Copenhaver had the following children:

- i. GUYLA E.⁵ RATCLIFFE was born in 1889 in VA. She married VAN B. KESSNER/KISSNER. He was born on 04 Dec 1887 in Crockett, VA.

Guyla E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Guyla E. Ratcliffe:

She is listed as Guyla/Yugla? E.? Ratcliffe with her husband (Van B. Kernes) in her father's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, married 1 year, 1 child born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Guyla Ratcliffe, "grand daughter", in the household of Daniel F. Copenhaver in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 31, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- 231. ii. NETTIE MAE RATCLIFFE was born on 20 Jul 1891 in VA. She died on 25 Sep 1943 in VA. She married JOHN HENRY WALTERS in 1914. He was born on 02 Oct 1881 in VA. He died on 11 Oct 1943.
- 232. iii. LOUIE BROWN RATCLIFFE was born on 29 May 1895 in VA. He married MARY RUTH UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1900 in VA.

93. **CHARLES REPASS⁴ COPENHAVER** (Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Sep 1872 in VA. He married **MAMIE LEFLER** in 1901. She was born in 1879 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Charles Repass: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Repass Copenhaver:

He is listed as Charles R. Copenhaver in his father's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. R. Copenhaver in his father's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born September 1872, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Copenhaver, "roomer", with his wife in the household of Barney Childers in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Copenhaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 57, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hamblen Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Repass Copenhaver, born September 18, 1872, residence Morristown, Hamblen Co., TN, nearest relative Mamie L. Copenhaver (same address).

Mamie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Lefler:

She is listed as Mamie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age (unstated), married 9 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mamie Copenhaver, "roomer", with her husband in the household of Barney Childers in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mamie Copenhaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 51, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Repass Copenhaver and Mamie Lefler had the following children:

- i. JURVERINA⁵ COPENHAVER was born in 1902 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jurverina Copenhaver:

She is listed as Juverina Copenhaver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed with her parents in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

- ii. VIOLA COPENHAVER was born in 1912 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Copenhaver:

She is listed as Viola Copenhaver, "roomer", with her parents in the household of Barney Childers in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 48, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Viola Rivers, "step daughter"?, in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 19, married, born TN, both parents born VA (no husband or children listed with her).

94. **CHARLES M.⁴ ETTER** (Sarah Ellen³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1869 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Aug 1937 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **ELLA L. PHILLIPPI**

Generation 4 (con't)

on 26 Jul 1906 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born in 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1960 in Wythe Co., VA.

Charles M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles M. Etter:

He is listed as Charles M. Etter in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA.

He is listed as Charles M. Etter in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. M. Etter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born December 1869, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles M. Etter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles M. Etter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles M. Etten, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ella L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella L. Phillippi:

She is listed as Ella P. Etter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 37?, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella P. Etter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen P. Etten in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 56, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles M. Etter and Ella L. Phillippi had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE P.⁵ ETTER was born on 26 Jan 1906 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine P. Etter:

She is listed as Katherine P. Etter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Catherine Etter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katerine P. Etten in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. CHARLES ARMOND PHILLIPPI ETTER was born on 05 Aug 1909 in Kinder Valley, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 11 Oct 1975 in Wythe Co., VA. He married EDNA LAMBERT. She was born on 01 May 1911 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 06 Feb 1981.

Charles Armond Phillippi: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Armond Phillippi Etter:

He is listed as C. Armond Etter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. Armond Etter in his parents' house in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charle A. Etten in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

95. **EMMA V.⁴ ETTER** (Sarah Ellen³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Jan 1876 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 May 1956 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **LAWSONLARSON GREEVER PHILLIPPI** on 22 Jun 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 05 Jan 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 26 Feb 1940 in Wythe Co., VA.

Emma V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma V. Etter:

She is listed as Emma V. Etter in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma V. Etter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born January 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma V. Phillippi in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma v. Phillippi in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma v. Phillippi in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

LawsonLarson Greever: Sex: Male.

Notes for LawsonLarson Greever Phillippi:

He is listed as Larson G. Phillippi, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Larson G. Phillippi, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Larson G. Phillippi, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 56, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lawson/Larson Greever Phillippi, born January 4, 1874, residence Rural Retreat, VA, nearest relative Mrs. Emma V. Phillippi (same address).

LawsonLarson Greever Phillippi and Emma V. Etter had the following children:

- i. **HUGH K.⁵ PHILLIPPI** was born on 26 Dec 1905 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Sep 1939.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh K. Phillippi:

He is listed as Hugh K. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hue K. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. ELEANOR PHILLIPPI was born in 1908 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Phillippi:

She is listed as Eleanor V. Phillippi in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eleanor V. Phillippi in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eleanor V. Phillippi in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. FRED L.G. PHILLIPPI was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred L.G. Phillippi:

He is listed as Fred G. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred L. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

96. **MARY J. (MOLLIE)⁴ NEFF** (James P.³, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Mar 1874 in VA. She died on 05 Aug 1944. She married **OSCAR K. HARRIS SR.** in 1905. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jul 1952.

Mary J. (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary J. (Mollie) Neff:

She is listed as Mary J. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., Va, age 24, born March 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Harris in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary J. Harris in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie N. Harris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Oscar K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar K. Harris Sr.:

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, head of household, in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, (misindexed Hanes), head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Mercer Co., WV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Oscar Keith Harris, born August 4, 1876, residence Coopers, Mercer Co., WV, nearest

Generation 4 (con't)

relative is Mr. O. K. Harris, Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA,

Oscar K. Harris Sr. and Mary J. (Mollie) Neff had the following children:

- i. OSCAR K.⁵ HARRIS JR. was born in 1906 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar K. Harris Jr.:

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born WV, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar K. Harris, Jr., "member" Brooks Field, Cadet Attachment, in the 1930 census for Bexar Co., TX, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA. He is listed as Oscar K. Harris (misindexed Hanes) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA (absent).

- ii. HAZEL E. HARRIS was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel E. Harris:

She is listed as Hazel Harris in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel E. Harris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel E. Harris (misindexed Hanes) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. KATE HARRIS was born in 1909 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Harris:

She is listed as Kate Harris in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-1/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

- iv. FRANCES J. HARRIS was born in 1910 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances J. Harris:

She is listed as Frances J. Harris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances J. Harris (misindexed Hanes) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. HALLY HARRIS was born in 1911 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hally Harris:

She is listed as Hally Harris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Halley K. Harris (misindexed Hanes) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

97. **KEMPER O'NEIL⁴ NEFF** (Ballard Harvey³, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) **JAMES B. SHARITZ** on 03 Oct 1895 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in Mar 1871 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1910-1920. She married (2) **NORMAN J. BAKER** between 1920-1929. He died in 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Kemper O'Neil: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kemper O'Neil Neff:

She is listed as Kemper O. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kemper O. Sharitz in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born December 1875, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kemper O. Sharitz in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, married 4/14? years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kemper O. Sharitz, "daughter", in the household of Letitia Neff in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

She is listed as Kemper Baker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

James B. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for James B. Sharitz:

He is listed as Jas. B. Sharitz, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Va, age 29, born March 1871, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James B. Sharitz, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

James B. Sharitz and Kemper O'Neil Neff had the following children:

233. i. **NEVA NEFF⁵ SHARITZ** was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Nov 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) **JAMES ROY ADKINS** between 1910-1915. He died between 1914-1920. She married (2) **CARL W. PADGETT** in 1921. He was born in 1897 in MO.
- ii. **JAMES B. SHARITZ** was born in 1906 in VA. He died on 02 Aug 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James B. Sharitz:

He is listed as James B. Sharitz in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

Norman J. (2): Sex: Male.

98. **CLYDE JOHNSON⁴ NEFF** (Ballard Harvey³, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jan 1891 in VA. She died in 1962. She married **OSWALD OLIVER BOSTON**. He was born on 09 Dec 1885 in NE. He died on 19 Apr 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Clyde Johnson: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Clyde Johnson Neff:

She is listed as L. Clyde Neff, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born January 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clyde Neff, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clyde J. Boston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Klyde Neff Boston (indexed Baston), head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 38, widow, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Oswald Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oswald Oliver Boston:

He is listed as Oswald O. Boston, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 34, born NE, father born Canada, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulsa, OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Oswald Oliver Boston, born December 9, 1885, residence Tulsa, Tulaa Co., OK, nearest relative Mrs. Clyde Johnson Boston (same address).

Oswald Oliver Boston and Clyde Johnson Neff had the following child:

234. i. MARY ROSE⁵ BOSTON was born on 17 Oct 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She died in 1974 in Great Falls, MT. She married FREDERICK MONTHEATH OKE on 06 Dec 1939 in Tulsa or Oklahoma City, OK. He was born on 27 Jun 1915 in Portland, OR. He died on 08 Nov 1995 in Missoula, MT.

99. **SAMUEL W. O'CONNOR⁴ NEFF SR.** (Ballard Harvey³, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Nov 1893 in VA. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He married **RUTH MASTERS** on 25 Jan 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born about 1910.

Samuel W. O'Connor: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel W. O'Connor Neff Sr.:

He is listed as Samuel W. Neff in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born November 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Neff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Samuel O'Conner Neff in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 35, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oklahoma City, OK, on May 25, 1917, giving his name as Samuel O'Connor Neff, born November 23, 1893 at Rural Retreat, VA, dependent "father", single,

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Samuel W. O'Connor Neff Sr. and Ruth Masters had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ NEFF. She married UNKNOWN HARDING.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. SAMUEL O'CONNON NEFF JR. was born on 10 Sep 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. He died in 1952 in Estes Park, CO (camp).

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel O'Connon Neff Jr.:
Died in horseriding accident.

100. **LULA C. GRACE⁴ COLEY** (Josephine A. Catherine³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1942 in Floyd Co., VA. She married **JAMES CLARENCE CONWAY PRICE** on 28 Oct 1908 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 19 Mar 1881 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., VA (Blankenship).

Lula C. Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula C. Grace Coley:

She is listed as Lula Grace Coley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born September 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Grace Price in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 22 first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula G. Price in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James Clarence Conway: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Clarence Conway Price:

He is listed as James C. Price, head of household, in the 1910 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 28, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James C. Price, head of household, in the 1920 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lee Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Clarence Conway Price, born March 19, 1881, residence Auburn, Lee Co., AL, nearest relative Lula Grace Price (wife; same address).

James Clarence Conway Price and Lula C. Grace Coley had the following children:

235. i. **FRED LEROY⁵ PRICE** was born in 1912 in AL. He married UNKNOWN MYER.
- ii. **JAMES WILLIAM PRICE** was born in 1915 in AL. He married UNKNOWN CARTER.

James William: Sex: Male.

Notes for James William Price:

He is listed as James W. Price in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 5, born AL, born parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

101. **LAURA⁴ SCOTT** (William Mitchell³, James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jan 1885 in TX. She died in 1964 in TX. She married **BEN BUTLER LOUGHRY** in 1908 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 25 Oct 1883 in NE. He died on 17 Mar 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Scott:

She is listed as Laura Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Haslett, Tarrant Co., TX, age 15, born January 1885, born TX, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Laura Loughry in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 26, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Laura Loughry (indexed Longley) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 34, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Loughry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born VA.

Ben Butler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ben Butler Loughry:

He is listed as Ben B. Loughry, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 26, married 2 years, born TX, father born NE, mother born WI.

He is listed as B. B. Loughry (indexed Longley), head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 36, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Ben B. Loughry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 46, first married at age 24, born NE, both parents born "unknown".

Ben Butler Loughry and Laura Scott had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM SCOTT⁵ LOUGHRY was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Scott Loughry:

He is listed as William S. Loughry in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 3/12, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

He is listed as William Loughry (indexed Longley), in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

He is listed as Wm. Scott Loughry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

- ii. MARY E. LOUGHRY was born in 1912 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married ELDON LEE PARSONS. He was born in 1904.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Loughry:

She is listed as Mary Loughry (indexed Longley), in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

She is listed as Mary E. Loughry in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

- iii. LAURA VIRGINIA LOUGHRY was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Virginia Loughry:

She is listed as Virginia Loughry (indexed Longley), in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

She is listed as Laura V. Loughry in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

- iv. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE LOUGHRY was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 12 Dec 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Lawrence Loughry:

He is listed as Benjamin Loughry (indexed Longley), in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

He is listed as Benjamin Loughry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born NE, mother born TX.

102. **WILLIE EULA⁴ SCOTT** (William Mitchell³, James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 May 1891 in TX. She died on 04 Mar 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM ROBERT MILLER** in 1905. He was born on 30 Mar 1888 in MS.

Willie Eula: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Eula Scott:

She is listed as Eula Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Haslett, Tarrant Co., TX, age 9, born May 1891, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie E. Miller in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Crane Co., TX, age 19, first marriage married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Eula W. Miller in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Miller:

He is listed as Will R. Miller, head of household, in the 1910 census for Crane Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 5 years, MS, father born MS, mother born LA.

He is listed as William R. Miller, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 33, born MS, both parents born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lamar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his names as William Robert Miller, born March 30, 1888, at Ozark, AR, dependents "wife & children under 12".

William Robert Miller and Willie Eula Scott had the following children:

236. i. **ROBERT SCOTT⁵ MILLER** was born on 22 Aug 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **RUTH ALICE SAUNDERS**. She was born on 04 Aug 1917 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 25 Jun 1993 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.
- ii. **EULA ELIZABETH MILLER** was born between 1908-1909 in TX. She married **CAL WILLIAMS**.

Eula Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Elizabeth Miller:

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Miller in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Crane Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Eula E. Miller in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 1-6/12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

103. **CHARLIE MAE⁴ SCOTT** (Charles R.³, James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jul 1889 in TX. She died on 06 Sep 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **DURWOOD MCDONALD SR.** in 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 07 Aug 1889 in Bowie, Montague Co., TX. He died on 09 Aug 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Charlie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Charlie Mae Scott:

She is listed as Charlie M. Scott, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 10, born July 1889, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Charlie Mae Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 22, born 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Charlie McDonald (misindexed Dunard) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Charlie M. McDonald in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 41, born TX, both parents born TX (no first married information).

Durwood: Sex: Male.

Notes for Durwood McDonald Sr.:

He is listed as Durwood McDonald in his mother's (Fannie H. Eidson's) household in the 1910 census for 20, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Durward McDonald, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Durwood McDonald, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 40, born TX, both parents born TX (no first married information).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Durward McDonald, born August 7, 1889, at Bowie, TX, dependents as "wife and 1 child".

Durwood McDonald Sr. and Charlie Mae Scott had the following children:

- i. **DURWOOD⁵ MCDONALD JR.** was born on 07 Aug 1916 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 23 Apr 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **UNNOWN VAUGHN** on 11 Dec 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Durwood: Sex: Male.

Notes for Durwood McDonald Jr.:

He is listed as Durwood McDonald, Jr., (minindexed as Durward J. Dunard) in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 3-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Durwood McDonald, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

237. ii. **ELAINE MCDONALD** was born on 17 Jan 1918 in TX. She died on 17 Mar 2003 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **CHARLES A. WATSON**. He was born in 1916 in Hughes Springs, TX. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iii. **SCOTT MCDONALD** was born in 1920 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Scott McDonald:

He is listed as Scott McDonald in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

104. **MYRTLE FAY⁴ SCOTT** (Benton Thomas³, James Madison², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Jun 1898 in TX. She married **JESSE JOYAL WALDEN SR.** in 1915 in Tarrant Co., TX. He was born on 24 Aug 1888 in AR. He died in Oct 1976 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.

Myrtle Fay: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Fay Scott:

She is listed as Myrtle F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 1, born June 1898, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL

She is listed as Myrtle F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born VA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Myrtle Fay Walden in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Myrtle F. Waldon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 17, born TX, father born VA, mother TX.

Jesse Joyal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Joyal Walden Sr.:

He is listed as J. J. Walden, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, born AR, both parents born AR.

He is listed as J. J. Waldon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 26, born AR, father born GA, mother born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on (unstated, but probably June 5, 1917), giving his name as Jesse Ja??? Walden, both Auugst 24, 1888, at ?, Arkansas, married.

Jesse Joyal Walden Sr. and Myrtle Fay Scott had the following children:

- i. **JESSE JOYAL⁵ WALDEN JR.** was born on 14 Jun 1916 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died in Nov 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Joyal Walden Jr.:

He is listed as Jesse J. Walden, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 3-6/12, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as J. J. Waldon, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

- ii. **BENTON THOMAS WALDEN** was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benton Thomas Walden:

He is listed as Benton Thomas Walden in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 1-10/12?, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

He is listed as Ben T. Waldon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort

Generation 4 (con't)

Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

- iii. JOHN C. WALDEN was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Walden:

He is listed as John C. Waldon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

- iv. W. EUGENE WALDEN was born in 1927 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for W. Eugene Walden:

He is listed as W. Eugene Waldon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 3-3/12, born TX, father born AR, mother born TX.

105. **EMMA VIRGINIA⁴ CARSON** (Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Jan 1964. She married **JAMES THOMAS FERGUSON** on 09 Jan 1896 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born between Sep 1868-1870 in MO.

Emma Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Virginia Carson:

She is listed as Emma V. Carson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Polk, DeKalb Co., MO, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Furgerson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 24, born December 1875, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma V. Ferguson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gettysburg, Graham Co., KS, age 34, first marriage, married 14 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. V. Fergerson, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 38, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Emma V. Furgison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma V. Furguson in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 48, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Emma V. Ferguson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Thomas Ferguson:

He is listed as James Furgerson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 29, born September 1870, married 4 years, born MO, father born IN, mother born TX.

He is listed as James T. Ferguson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gettysburg, Graham Co., KS, age 42, first marriage, married 14 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as J. T. Fergerson, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 47, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as James Furgison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

KS, age 50, born MO, father born IN, mother born TX.

He is listed as James Furguson, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 57, born MO.

He is listed as James T. Ferguson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Millbrook Graham Co., KS, age 63, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

James Thomas Ferguson and Emma Virginia Carson had the following children:

238. i. SAMUEL LELAND⁵ FERGUSON was born on 04 Apr 1897 in King City, MO. He married NELLIE M. BELVEAD on 13 Nov 1917. She was born in 1898 in KS.
- ii. INFANT FERGUSON was born in 1900. She died in 1900.

Sex: Female.

239. iii. ESTHER E. FERGUSON was born on 29 Sep 1901 in CO. She married GEDION ARTER REED PEARCE in 1926. He was born on 14 Jan 1893 in TX. He died in Apr 1970.
- iv. LORENE VIRGINIA FERGUSON was born in 1907. She died in 1907.

Sex: Female.

240. v. R. PEARL FERGUSON was born in 1910 in KS. She married JESSE PRATT.
- vi. WILLIAM ERNEST FERGUSON was born in 1912 in KS. He married NORA CRAYNE. She was born on 13 Sep 1909.

William Ernest: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ernest Ferguson:

He is listed as W. E. Fergerson, "male" in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Ernest Furgison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 8, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. Earnes Furguson in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 13, born KS.

He is listed as William E. Ferguson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

106. **THOMAS PRESTON⁴ CARSON** (Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Gentry Co., MO. He died on 07 May 1950 in KS. He married **KATHRYN MALLORY** on 24 Dec 1903 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO. She died on 03 Jan 1967 in KS.

Thomas Preston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Preston Carson:

He is listed as Thomas Carson (misindexed Canon) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 18, born April 1882, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Carson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 28, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as T. P. Carson, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Tom Carson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 36, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Carson, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Allodium,

Generation 4 (con't)

Graham Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Tom P. Carson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 48, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Graham Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Preston Carson, born April 18, 1882, residence Lenora, Norton Co., KS, nearest relative Kate Carson (same address).

Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathryn Mallory:

She is listed as Kate Carson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born IN, mother born KY.

She is listed as K. Carson, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 30, , born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Katie Carson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 35, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Kate Carson in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 40, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Kathryn Carson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 46, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

Thomas Preston Carson and Kathryn Mallory had the following children:

241. i. RUBY E.⁵ CARSON was born on 08 Jan 1905 in MO. She married (1) CHARLES PADEN in 1924. He was born on 18 Jan 1902 in KS. She married (2) KANIE TURNER. He was born on 28 Aug 1907.
 242. ii. EDGAR SAMEUL CARSON was born on 28 Dec 1906 in MO. He died on 25 Dec 1971. He married VIOLET ABAGAIL STUCHLIK on 15 Oct 1926.
 243. iii. BRUCE CARSON was born in 1918 in KS. He married (1) UNKNOWN SANDER. He married (2) UNKNOWN STEELSMITH.
107. **ANNIE MYRTLE⁴ CARSON** (Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Nov 1886 in Polk, DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 04 Oct 1972 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. She married **DAVID WOLF** on 01 Apr 1906 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born on 10 Aug 1880 in Grant City, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 02 Apr 1962 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO.

Annie Myrtle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Myrtle Carson:

She is listed as Myrtle Carson (misindexed Canon) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 13, born November 1886, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Wolf in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna M. Wolf in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 33, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Worf in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 43, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born VA.

David: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Wolf:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as David Wolf, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 29, first marriage, married 4 years, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

He is listed as David Wolf, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 39, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

He is listed as David Wolf, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 25, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in DeKalb Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as David Wolf, born August 10, 1880, residence Wethersby, DeKalb Co., MO, nearest relative Anna Myrtle Wolf (same address).

David Wolf and Annie Myrtle Carson had the following children:

244. i. HERBERT EDGAR⁵ WOLF was born on 18 Jan 1907 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 03 May 1980 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married CUMA TURNAGE on 27 Jan 1934 in Moberly Co., MO. She was born on 06 Mar 1906 in DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 03 Nov 1994.
 245. ii. LLOYD CARSON WOLF was born on 06 Nov 1908 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 30 Nov 1998 in Cameron, Clinton Co., MO. He married WILMA BUNNELL on 12 Aug 1936 in Portland, Clackamas Co., OR. She was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Gentry Co., MO. She died on 09 Oct 1976.
 246. iii. RALPH DAVID WOLF was born on 02 Nov 1911 in Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 27 Jul 1987 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married UNKNOWN BRYSON on 07 May 1938 in Corning, IA.
 247. iv. CLIFFORD GEORGE WOLF was born on 08 Mar 1923 in Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 23 Sep 2002 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. He married WILMA PAULINE RUSH on 08 Apr 1944 in Troy, KS. She was born on 28 Jun 1924 in Lewisburg, MO. She died on 23 Jun 1988.
108. **EUGENIA PEARL (GENIE)⁴ CARSON** (Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Mar-30 May 1889 in DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 02 Nov 1952 in NE. She married **ARTHUR HENRY HISEY** on 01 Jan 1908 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS. He was born on 16 Nov 1884 in Bloomington, NE. He died on 18 Sep 1933 in Lenora, Norton Co., KS.

Eugenia Pearl (Genie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eugenia Pearl (Genie) Carson:

She is listed as Eugenie Carson (misindexed Canon) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 11, born March 1889, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Genie Hisey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 20, first marriage, married 2 years, (no children born/living info) born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gene P. Hisey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 35, born 30, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie P. Hisey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 40, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born VA.

Arthur Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Henry Hisey:

He is listed as Author Hisey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 25, married 2 years, born NE, both parents born Switzerland.

He is listed as Arthur H. Hisey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 35, born NE, father born Switzerland, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Arthur H. Hisey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 45, first married at age 22, born IL, both parents born Switzerland.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fort Worth, TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Arthur Henry Hisey, born November 16, 1884, at Senora, Norton Co., KS, nearest relative Mrs. Gene P. Hisey (same address).

Arthur Henry Hisey and Eugenia Pearl (Genie) Carson had the following child:

248. i. EILEEN⁵ HISEY was born on 25 Sep 1923 in KS. She died in 1971. She married CHARLES AUSTIN BLODGETT. He was born in 1910. He died on 17 Sep 1961.

109. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁴ CORNETT SR.** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jan 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Aug 1936 in Albany, Gentry Co., MO. He married **PHEOBE LEONA BOWMAN** on 09 Feb 1902 in Gentry Co., MO. She was born on 25 Oct 1882 in MO. She died on 05 Jun 1943 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO.

William Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Cornett Sr.:

He is listed as W. R. Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Wm Cornett, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 33, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Wm. R. Cornett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 39, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert W. Cornett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wm. R. Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Miller, Gentry Co., MO, age 59, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His Death Certificate says that William Robert Cornett died in Albany, Gentry Co., MO, on August 31, 1936, born January 30, 1871, born VA, married, wife Phoebe L. Cornett, father William W. Cornett, born VA, mother Emma Scott, born VA, burial at Fairport, MO,

Pheobe Leona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pheobe Leona Bowman:

She is listed as Leona Cornett in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 21, born MO.

She is listed as Leona Cornett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born IN, mother born TN.

She is listed as Pheobe L. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 37, born MO, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Pheobe Cornett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Miller, Gentry Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 18, born MO, father born IN, mother born TN.

William Robert Cornett Sr. and Pheobe Leona Bowman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLYDE⁵ CORNETT was born on 23 Aug 1903 in Gentry Co., MO. He died on 02 Apr 1928 in Miller, Gentry Co., MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Clyde Cornett:

He is listed as Clyde Cornett in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 2, born MO.

He is listed as Clyde Cornett in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clyde Cornett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 16, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His death certificate says that William Clyde Cornett died on April 2, 1928, at Miller, Gentry Co., MO, born August 23, 1903, at Gentry Co., MO, father William Robert Cornett, born VA, mother Phoebe L. Bowman, born MO, burial at Fairport, MO.

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT CORNETT JR. was born in 1904 in MO. He died between 1904-1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Cornett Jr.:

He is listed as Wim Cornett, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 6 (probably 6 months), born MO.

- iii. VONNA CORNETT was born in 1909 in MO. She married WILLIAMWILBURN L. PAL in 1928 in Gentry Co., MO. He was born in 1907 in MO.

Vonna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vonna Cornett:

She is listed as Vonna Cornett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 8/12, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Vonna Cornett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 10, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Vonna M. Pal in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Miller, Gentry Co., MO, age 20, first married at age 18, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

- iv. JAMES KYLE CORNETT was born on 14 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, CO. He died on 08 Jun 1956 in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO. He married CLEDETH UNKNOWN.

James Kyle: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Kyle Cornett:

He is listed as Kyle J. Cornett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 6, born CO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as James Kyle Cornett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Miller, Gentry Co., MO, age 16, born CO, father born WV, mother born MO.

His death certificate says that James Kyle Cornett died in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, on June 8, 1956, born August 4, 1913, at St. Louis, CO, father Robert Cornett, mother Pheobe Bowman, wife and informant Cledeth Cornett, died due to accidental electricution, buried at Murian Cemetery, Bethany, MO.

- v. HOMER P. CORNETT was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Homer P. Cornett:

He is listed as Homer P. Cornett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, age 1-0/12, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Homer Cornett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Miller, Gentry Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

110. **JOHN WINTON⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 08-10 Sep 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1954 in Kerr Co., TX. He married **ADA FRANCES SHERRARD** on 12 Jan 1898 in DeKalb Co., MO. She was born on 22 Jul 1880 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO.. She died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wharton Co., TX.

John Winton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Winton Cornett:

He is listed as J. W. Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Cornett, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 27, born September 1872, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. W. Cornett, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as John W. Cornett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Cornett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 47, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. W. Cornett, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 57, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His death certificate says that John Winton Cornett died on January 16, 1954 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX, born September 8, 1872, born in VA, father William Cornett, born VA, mother Scott, born VA, informant are "records in Kerville State Home.

Ada Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Frances Sherrard:

She is listed as Ada F. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 19, born July 1880, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as A. Cornett, "female", in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 24, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Ada F. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 12 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

Her death certificate says that Ada Francis Cornett died in El Campo, Wharton Co, TX, on March 25, 1916, born July 22, 1880, born in MO, father Delana Sherrard, born MO, mother Margarite Clark, born MO, informant J. W. Clark, burial at O.D.H.S.

John Winton Cornett and Ada Frances Sherrard had the following children:

- i. **DOLPHA CARLYLE⁵ CORNETT** was born on 02 Feb 1899 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died in Jul 1963 in NE. He married **OLIVE UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was born about 1907 in MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

Dolpha Carlyle: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dolpha Carlyle Cornett:

He is listed as Dolpha C. Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 1, born February 1899, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as D. Cornett, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 6, born KS?.

He is listed as Dolpha Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 11, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Dolpha C. Cornett, "son", in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 20, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Dolph C. Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 31, first married at age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MELVIN BRUCE CORNETT was born on 29 Dec 1900 in MO. He died on 05 Dec 1914 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Bruce Cornett:

He is listed as Bruce Cornett, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 4, born KS?.

He is listed as Bruce Cornett, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 9, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is apparently not listed in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX (although there is a son named William Bruce Cornett, age 16, listed who I believe is William Delany Cornett).

His death certificate says that Melvin Bruce Cornett died in El Camp, Wharton Co., TX, on December 5, 1914, born December 29, 1900, born in MO, parents were J. W. Cornett, born VA, and Ada Sherard, born MO, informant J. W. Cornett.

- 249.
 - iii. WILLIAM DELANEY CORNETT SR. was born on 15 Mar 1903 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 12 Jun 1966 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX. He married RUBY PEARL PRAYTON in 1925. She was born on 11 Nov 1905 in TX. She died on 06 May 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
 - iv. EMMETT WINTON CORNETT was born on 09 Jul 1905 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He died on 29 Jul 1921 in El Campo, Wharton Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Winton Cornett:

He is listed as W Cornett, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 2, born KS?.

He is listed as Emmett Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 5, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Emmett W. Cornett in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 14, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

His Death Certificate says Emmett Winton Cornett died on July 29, 1921, at El

Generation 4 (con't)

Campo, Wharton Co., TX, born July 9, 1905, born in KS, father J. W. Cornett, born VA, mother Ada Sherard, born MO, informant J. W. Cornett.

250. v. JAMES ELMER CORNETT SR. was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Alton Co., KS. He died on 26 Jun 1983 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX. He married (1) BEATRICE AMY on 27 Oct 1930 in Manse Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX. She died on 16 Jul 1986 in Manse Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married (2) UNKNOWN CHARLEY.
- vi. JESSIE MITCHELL E. CORNETT was born on 07 Mar 1910 in TX. He died on 17 Feb 1976 in Webster, Harris Co., TX. He married (1) DELYLE THOMPSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN POTTS.

Jessie Mitchell E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jessie Mitchell E. Cornett:

He is listed as Mitchell Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 3/12, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Mitchell E. Cornett in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His Death Certificate says that Jessie Mitchell Cornett died at Clear Lake Hospital, Webster, Harris Co., TX, on February 17, 1976, born March 7, 1910 at El Campo Texas, parents John Winton Cornett and Ada Sherrard, employer U.S Navy, place of usual residence at the time of death was Friendswood, Galveston Co., TX., informant was Mrs. Caroline Cornett. Buried as Houston National Cemetery

251. vii. ERMA EUGENE CORNETT was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Wharton Co., TX. He died on 12 Apr 1989 in Wharton Co., TX. He married (1) UNKNOWN OLSEN. He married (2) JOHNNIE CORRINE INGLE. She was born on 12 Mar 1914 in Gregg Co., TX. She died on 06 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.
- viii. UNKNOWN CORNETT was born on 18 Feb 1915 in Wharton Co., TX. He died on 27 Feb 1915 in Wharton Co., TX.

Sex: Unknown.

111. **MATTIE MARY⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Mar 1874-1875 in VA. She married **JAMES CARWIN BYRD** on 26 Nov 1896 in DeKalb Co., MO. He was born between Dec 1871-29 Nov 1872 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 22 Jul 1937 in Willow Springs, Howell Co., MO.

Mattie Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Mary Cornett:

She is listed as M. M. Cornett, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie M. Byrd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 26, born March 1874, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie Byrd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Byrd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

James Carwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Carwin Byrd:

He is listed as James C. Byrd, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grant , DeKalb Co., MO, age 28, born December 1871, married 3 years, born MO, both parents born OH.

He is listed as James Byrd, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 38, first marriage, married 14 years, born MO, both parents born OH.

He is listed as J. C. Byrd, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 47, born MO, both parents born OH.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His death certificate says that James Carwin Byrd, died at Willow Springs, Howell Co., MO, on July 22, 1937, born November 29, 1872, at DeKalb Co., MO, married, wife Mary M. Cornett, father William H.? Byrd, born OH, mother Sophronia Corwin, born OH, informant Mrs. Ella F. Bryant of Willow Springs, MO.

James Carwin Byrd and Mattie Mary Cornett had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM GLENN⁵ BYRD was born on 04 Oct 1897 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Glenn Byrd:

He is listed as Len W. Byrd in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant , DeKalb Co., MO, age 2, born October 1897, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Glenn Byrd in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Glenn byrd in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in DeKalb Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wm Glenn Byrd, born October 4, 1897, residence Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO, nearest relative James Byrd (same address).

- ii. MABEL S. BYRD was born in Feb 1899 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel S. Byrd:

He is listed as Mable S. Byrd in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant , DeKalb Co., MO, age 1, born October 1897, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mabel Byrd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mabel Byrd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

252. iii. EMILY SOPHRONIA BYRD was born on 11 Oct 1901 in MO. She died on 04 Jul 1971 in Farmington, Washington Co., AR. She married HARVEY OVID SWOPE on 07 Dec 1919 in MO. He was born on 08 Jan 1902 in MO. He died on 19 Jan 1969 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Farmington, Washington Co., AR.

- iv. ELLA F. BYRD was born in 1904 in MO. She married UNKNOWN BRYANT.

Ella F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella F. Byrd:

She is listed as Ella Byrd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ella Byrd in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

112. **E. SCOTT⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

E. Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for E. Scott Cornett:

He is listed as E. S. Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He might be the Scott E. Cornett, "laborer", in the household of Miles B. Frost in the 1910 census for Pueblo Co., CO, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years (wife not listed with him), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Scott E. Cornett in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 43, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Scott Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pueblo Co., CO, age 50, first married at age 26, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

E. Scott Cornett and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **BERRY F.⁵ CORNETT** was born in 1906 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Berry F. Cornett:

He is listed as Berry F. Cornett in the household of Wm. Cornett in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 9, born MO

He is listed as Berrey F. Cornett, "grandson" with his father in ther household of Emily Cornett in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 14, born MO, father born VA, mother born IA.

He is listed as Berry Cornett, "grandson", in the household of Emmaline Cornett in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 18, born MO.

I cannot find in in the 1930 census.

113. **LILIAN MYRTLE (LILLIE)⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Sep 1879 in VA. She died on 02 Nov 1942 in KS. She married **JAMES HARLEY MCGAW** in 1908. He was born on 06 Sep 1875 in MO. He died on 22 Apr 1942.

Lilian Myrtle (Lillie): Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lilian Myrtle (Lillie) Cornett:

She is listed as L. M. Cornett, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9/12, born September 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lilly M. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 20, born September 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Mcgaw in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 29, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Mcgaw in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 34, VA, came to KS from VA.

She is listed as Lillis Mcgaw in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Mcgaw in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 44, born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Mcgaw in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 49, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Harley: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harley Mcgaw:

He is listed as James H. Mcgaw, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 33, first marriage, married 2 years, born MO, father born PA, mother born IN.

He is listed as J. H. Mcgaw, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 39, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Harley Mcgaw, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS age 44, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Harley Mcgaw, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 49, born MO.

He is listed as J. Harley Mcgaw, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 22, born MO, father born PA, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Osborne Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Harley Mcgaw, born September 6, 1875,

James Harley Mcgaw and Lilian Myrtle (Lillie) Cornett had the following children:

- i. NITA L.⁵ MCGAW was born in 1909 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nita L. Mcgaw:

She is listed as Nita Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 1-4/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Nita Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Nita L. Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Nita Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

She is listed as Nita Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 21, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

- ii. JEWELL FRANCES MCGAW was born in 1911 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jewell Frances Mcgaw:

She is listed as Jewell Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Frances Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 8, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jewell Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Jewel Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 19, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

- iii. JAMES W. MCGAW was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Mcgaw:

He is listed as James Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 9 months, born KS.

He is listed as James W. Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as James Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as James Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 15, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

253. iv. LOTTIE VIRGINIA MCGAW was born on 18 Jun 1916 in KS. She died on 26 Dec 1982 in CA. She married UNKNOWN NELSON.

- v. SAMUEL KREIGH MCGAW was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Kreigh Mcgaw:

He is listed as Samuel Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 1-10/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Kreigh Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Kreigh Mcgaw in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

114. **SENA VIRGINIA⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Apr 1882 in VA. She died in Dec 1972 in Yale, Guthrie Co., IA. She married **JOSEPH ROSCORASCO MALLORY** on 24 Dec 1902. He was born on 25 Feb 1878 in IL. He died in 1952 in Osborne Co., KS.

Sena Virginia: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Sena Virginia Cornett:

She is listed as Sena V. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 18, born April 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Seva V. Mallory in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lacy, Thomas Co., KS, age 28, first marriage, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sena Mallory in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Graham, Graham Co., KS, age 33, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Sena Mallory in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sena V. Mallory in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 44, born VA.

She is listed as Sena Mallory (misindexed Mallory) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 48, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph RoscoRasco: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph RoscoRasco Mallory:

He is listed as Jos. R. Mallory, head of household in the 1910 census for Lacy, Thomas Co., KS, age 32, first marriage, married 7 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as J. R. Mallory, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Graham, Graham Co., KS, age 37, born IL, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Joseph R. Mallory, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 41, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Joe Mallory, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 47, born IL.

He is listed as Joseph R. Mallory (midindexed Mallory), head of household, in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 52, first married at age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Osborne Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Rosco Mallory, born February 25, 1878, residence Alton, Osborne Co., KS, nearest relative is Sena Virginia Mallory (same address).

Joseph RoscoRasco Mallory and Sena Virginia Cornett had the following children:

254. i. VICTOR A.⁵ MALLORY was born on 13 Apr 1904 in MO. He died on 25 Apr 1990 in Tama Co., IA. He married CARIS GWENDOLYN NUTT. She was born in 1908 in KS.
- ii. IVAN E. MALLORY was born on 27 Oct 1905 in MO. He died on 02 Oct 1938 in Alton, Osborne Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan E. Mallory:

He is listed as Ivon E. Mallory in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lacy, Thomas Co., KS, age 8?, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ivan Mallory in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Graham, Graham Co., KS, age 9, born MO, came to KS from MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Ivan Mallory in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 14, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ivon Mallory in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS age 19, born MO.

He is probably the Ivan? E. Mallory, "boarder" in the husehold of Lizzie Carlson in the 1930 census for Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 24, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

- iii. EMORY K. MALLORY was born on 19 Dec 1907 in KS. He died on 22 Jan 1976 in Zapada, Zapada Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Emory K. Mallory:

He is listed as Emory K. Mallory in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lacy, Thomas Co., KS, age 2, born KS, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor Mallory in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Graham, Graham Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Victor Mallory in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Emory Mallory in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS age 16, born KS.

He is listed as Emory K. Mallory (misindexed Mallony) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born IL, mother born VA.

115. **CABELL MARVIN⁴ CORNETT** (Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jun 1884 in VA. He died on 16 Nov 1960 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX. He married **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MAY UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1886 in MO.

Cabell Marvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cabell Marvin Cornett:

He is listed as Cabell M. Cornett in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 15, born June 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as C. M. Cornett, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 30, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Cavbell Wm. Cornett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. M. Cornett, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State census for Kill Creek, Osborne Co., KS, age 40, born VA, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Cabal M. Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 45, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Osborne Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Cabell Marvin Cornett, born June 25, 1884, residence Alton, Osborne Co., KS, nearest relative Elizabeth May Cornett (same address).

His Death Certificate says that Cabell Marvin Cornett died in Irving, Dallas Co., TX, on November

Generation 4 (con't)

16, 1960, born June 25, 1884, born in VA, father "unknown", mother Emma F. Scott, informant Wayne Cornett, burial in Osborne, KS.

Elizabeth (Lizzie) May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) May Unknown:

She is listed as Lizzie Cornett in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 29, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Cornett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 34, born VMO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lizzie Cornett in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State census for Kill Creek, Osborne Co., KS, age 39, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Cornett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 45, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Cabell Marvin Cornett and Elizabeth (Lizzie) May Unknown had the following children:

- i. ALMA BLANCHE⁵ CORNETT was born in 1914 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Blanche Cornett:

She is listed as Alma Blanche Cornett in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 1, born KS

She is listed as Blanch Cornett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Blanche Cornett in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State census for Kill Creek, Osborne Co., KS, age 11, born KS

She is listed as Blanche Cornett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 17, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

- ii. WAYNE CORNETT was born in 1919 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Cornett:

He is listed as Wayne Cornett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 11/12, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wayne Cornett in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State census for Kill Creek, Osborne Co., KS, age 6, born KS

He is listed as Wayne Cornett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

116. **MARY KATHERINE⁴ BUCHANAN** (Sarah Jane³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Atchison Co., KS. She died on 10 Jul 1949 in Maryville Hospital, Atchison Co., MO. She married **J. N. MELBOURNE YUDEL** in 1910. He was born in 1888 in MO. He died in 1958.

Mary Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Katherine Buchanan:

She is listed as Mary K. Buchanan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 15, born July 1884, born MO, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary K. Buchanan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 25, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Catherine Youel in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 33, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary K. Youell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born VA.

J. N. Melbourne: Sex: Male.

Notes for J. N. Melbourne Youel:

He is listed as Jnsa Stevens Youel, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 30, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. N. Melbourne Youell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 41, first married at age 21, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

J. N. Melbourne Youel and Mary Katherine Buchanan had the following children:

- i. SARAH LEE⁵ YOUEL was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Lee Youel:

She is listed as Sarah Lee Youel in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Sarah L. Youell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARY KATHRYN YOUEL was born in 1916 in MO. She died in 1983.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Youel:

She is listed as Mary Catherine Youel in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 3-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

117. **GLADYS O.**⁴ **JACKSON** (Virginia A.³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1891 in AZ. She married **HUGH E. MASON** in 1918. He was born on 20 Jan 1889 in Potosi, MO.

Gladys O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys O. Jackson:

She is listed as Glasis Jackson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 9, born September 1890, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Gladys O. Jackson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ, age 19, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Gladys O. Mason in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 29, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

She is listed as Gladys O. Mason in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 27, born AZ, father born WI, mother born VA.

Hugh E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh E. Mason:

He is listed as Hugh E. Mason, head of household, in the 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

VA, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Hugh E. Mason, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 29, born MI, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Maricopa Co., AZ on May 30, 1917, giving his name as Hugh Mason, born January 20, 1889, at Potosi, MO, residence, Phoenix, AZ, single.

Hugh E. Mason and Gladys O. Jackson had the following children:

- i. JACK HUGH⁵ MASON was born in 1920 in AZ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Hugh Mason:

He is listed as Hugh J. Mason in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 1/12, born AZ, father born MO, mother born AZ.

He is listed as Jack H. Mason in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born AZ, father born MO, mother born AZ.

- ii. VIRGINIA MASON was born in 1922 in AZ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Mason:

She is listed as Virginia Mason in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 8, born AZ, father born MO, mother born AZ.

118. **MARY BOYER (MOLLIE)⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Mar-13 May 1876 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Jan 1954 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She married **SEYMOUR THOMAS ATKINS** on 23 Feb 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 21 Oct 1863 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Sep 1952 in Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Boyer (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Boyer (Mollie) Horne:

She is listed as Mary B. Horne in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie B. Atkins in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born March 1876, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Atkins in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Molly Atkins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie B. Atkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Seymour Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Seymour Thomas Atkins:

He is listed as S. T. Atkins, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born October 1863, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Seamore T. Atkins, head of household, in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Seamore T. Atkins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 66?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Seymore T. Atkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 66, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Seymour Thomas Atkins and Mary Boyer (Mollie) Horne had the following children:

- i. MARY ESTHER⁵ ATKINS was born on 18 Jan 1899 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Sep 1986 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) SAMUEL W. CRESS. He was born on 09 Jan 1892 in Attoway, VA. He died on 14 Feb 1955. She married (2) CRISS C. MAXEY on 12 Dec 1934 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 23 Jun 1902.

Mary Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Esther Atkins:

She is listed as Mary E. Atkins in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born January 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Atkins in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Atkins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

255. ii. FRANK JAMES DAVID ATKINS was born on 07 May 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married LILLIAN MOZELL DUTTON on 20 Aug 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jan 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Mar 1992 in Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. MINNIE BESSIE ATKINS was born on 25 Jul 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Mar 1967 in Princeton, WV. She married WILLIAM LUTHER JENNINGS in 1926. He was born in 1903 in VA.

Minnie Bessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Bessie Atkins:

She is listed as Minnie B. Atkins in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Atkins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Jennings in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Northfork, McDowell Co., WV, age 28, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. RUTHIE MAE ATKINS was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1906 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

256. v. WILLIAM TALMAGE ATKINS SR. was born on 11 Dec 1909 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1998 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY PAURLINE GROSECLOSE. She was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died before 1998.
257. vi. HARLOW CAMERON ATKINS was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. He married HAZEL DUNCAN on 25 Jul 1940 in Mountain City, TN. She was born on 04 Feb 1923 in Draper, VA.
258. vii. VIRGIE IRENE ATKINS was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Oct 1999 in Bristol, TN. She married FRED GARLAND HUDDLE on 17 Jun 1935

Generation 4 (con't)

in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 01 Sep 1918 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Mar 1991 in Honolulu, Ohau, HI.

119. **ADA LETITIA⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1877 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jun 1968 in MD. She married **JAMES M. GREEN** on 31 Oct 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 20 May 1855 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 Aug 1926 in Hickory, MD.

Ada Letitia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Letitia Horne:

She is listed as Ada L. Horne in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Addie L. Horne in her father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born February 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leshie Green in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada L. Green in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letitia Green, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 53, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

James M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James M. Green:

He is listed as James M. Green, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, 2nd marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James M. Green, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

James M. Green and Ada Letitia Horne had the following children:

259. i. **JOHN GARLAND⁵ GREEN** was born on 01 May 1908 in VA. He died on 07 Apr 1997 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **DOROTHY M. TUCKER** on 25 Nov 1939.
260. ii. **JAMES SCOTT GREEN** was born on 17 Mar 1910 in VA. He married **MAMIE GERMAN** on 22 Oct 1930.
- iii. **GENEVA G. GREEN** was born on 03 Oct 1917 in VA. She married **SHELDON LEVINE** on 24 Aug 1957.

Geneva G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva G. Green:

She is listed as Geneva Green in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, 2-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Geneva G. Green in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

120. **ELLIS CAMERON⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Dec 1880 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **ALICE HUFF** on 20 Jan 1904 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) **MARGARETTE K. CROSS** about 1931 in Sullivan Co., TN. She was born about 1910.

Ellis Cameron: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ellis Cameron Horne:
"of Bristol" in 1930 (TN/VA?)

He is listed as Ellis C. Horne in his father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born December 1880, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Ellis Horne, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ellis C. Horne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 49, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Elis Cameron Horne, born December 4, 1880, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, place of employment Maj. A. D. Reynolds, Elizabethtown, TN, nearest relative Alice Horne (wife), Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

Alice (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Huff:
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Alice Horne in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Margarette K. (2): Sex: Female.

Ellis Cameron Horne and Margarette K. Cross had the following children:

261. i. JOHN ELLIS⁵ HORNE was born on 25 May 1932. He married PATRICIA LEE SUDER on 03 Sep 1955.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIS HORNE was born on 19 Aug 1934.
Sex: Male.
- iii. ROBERT HENRY HORNE was born on 10 Aug 1935. He married MILDRED GENEVE CARRIER on 01 Aug 1964.
Robert Henry: Sex: Male.
- iv. ROGER CLAYTON HORNE was born on 09 Dec 1940. He married PHYLLIS JOSEPHINE PULLEN on 30 Apr 1965.

Roger Clayton: Sex: Male.

121. **JAMES ROBERT⁴ HORNE SR.** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 1960 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **LILLIE P. ROSENBAUM** on 04 Dec 1907 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **LAURA RUTH HUDDLE** between 1919-Jan 1920. She was born on 30 Sep 1884 in VA. She died on 10 Dec 1960 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

James Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Robert Horne Sr.:
He is listed as James R. Horne in his father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born February 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James R. Horne, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 27, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James R. Horn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James R. Horne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Robert Horne, born July 5, 1883, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative Mrs. Lillie Horne (wife) (same address).

Lillie P. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie P. Rosenbaum:

She is listed as Lillie P. Horne in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 children born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Robert Horne Sr. and Lillie P. Rosenbaum had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁵ HORNE was born on 04 Nov 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 Nov 1966 in VA. She married ROY WARD GRIFFITTS on 05 Feb 1938 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 07 Mar 1905 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Feb 1977 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Josephine Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Elizabeth Horne:

She is listed as Josephine E. Horn in her father's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Horne in her father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

262. ii. THELMA RUTH HORNE was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married THOMAS EMORY OAKES on 31 Dec 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in May 1986 in Ridgeway, VA.
263. iii. ALICE PAULINE HORNE was born on 03 Feb 1916 in Smyth Co., VA. She married ELMER MARCUM. He was born on 09 Aug 1911 in Crum, WV. He died in Feb 1986 in Crum, WV.
- iv. JOHN ALFRED HORNE was born on 01 Dec 1918 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 Dec 1918 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Laura Ruth (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Ruth Huddle:

She is listed as Laura R. Horn in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura R. Horne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Robert Horne Sr. and Laura Ruth Huddle had the following children:

264. v. JETTIE ROBERTA HORNE was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Jan 1929 in Lincoln Hill, Smyth Co., VA. She married (1) ROGER NYE JOHNSTON before 1939. She married (2) JAMES BROOM after 1945.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. JAMES ROBERT HORNE JR. was born on 12 Jan 1926 in Smyth Co., VA. He died before 1930.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Robert Horne Jr.:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census.

- vii. MARY ESTHER HORNE was born on 25 Feb 1930 in VA. She died on 01 Mar 1969. She married THOMAS O. EADS on 03 Jun 1949.

Mary Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Esther Horne:

She is listed as Mary E. Horne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

122. **LULA JANE⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jan 1885 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She died on 16 May 1962. She married **JOHN ELBERT VAUGHT** on 18 Jan 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Oct 1876 in Smyth Co., VA.

Lula Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Jane Horne:

Living in Cedar Springs in 1937.

She is listed as Lulia J. Horne in her father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born January 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula J. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, first marriage, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula J. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lula J. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Elbert Vaught:

He is listed as John E. Vaught, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. Vaught, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Elbert Vaught, born October 1, 1876, at Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Lula J. Vaught (wife; same address).

John Elbert Vaught and Lula Jane Horne had the following children:

265. i. WORLEY FREDERICK⁵ VAUGHT was born on 02 Apr 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1943. He married VIRGINIA PARKS on 02 Apr 1929. She was born in 1907 in VA.
266. ii. JOHN RYBURN VAUGHT was born on 10 Feb 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He married LUCILLE REEVES on 24 Dec 1931.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH VAUGHT was born on 10 Mar 1907 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Nov 1929 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JASPER D. WRIGHT.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Vaught:
No children.

She is listed as Sarah E. Vaught in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

267. iv. GEORGE FRANK VAUGHT was born on 15 Nov 1908 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Jul 1962. He married BERTHA MILDRED HOLLEMAN on 13 Aug 1932. She was born on 04 Nov 1911 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She died on 18 Aug 1999 in Clemmens, NC.
268. v. JAMES CLARENCE VAUGHT was born on 12 Jan 1911 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 1991 in Smyrna, SC. He married CATHERINE SAGE on 06 Feb 1939.
269. vi. MARVIN PRESTON VAUGHT was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He married NOROMAE LARRYMORE on 27 Mar 1939.
- vii. EMMIT LEE VAUGHT was born on 26 Mar 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1953 in Smyth Co., VA. He married HELEN SAGE on 28 Jan 1937 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1918 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Jul 1998 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA.

Emmit Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmit Lee Vaught:
He is listed as Lee Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Lee Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

270. viii. RICHARD ERNEST VAUGHT was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Jan 1998. He married VIRGINIA IRWIN on 27 Mar 1948.
271. ix. LUTHER MAURICE VAUGHT was born on 14 Jul 1919 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 May 1990 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married MARY PAULINE VIPPERMAN on 24 Nov 1962. She was born on 22 Oct 1935 in Smyth Co., VA.
272. x. DANIEL ROBERT VAUGHT was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Smyth Co., VA. He married MILDRED GOODMAN on 14 Jun 1952.
- xi. MARY LULU VAUGHT was born on 02 May 1925 in Smyth Co., VA. She married DONAVON F. WOOSTER on 30 Apr 1964. He was born on 23 Oct 1968.

Mary Lulu: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lulu Vaught:
She is listed as Mary L./Z.? Vaught in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 4-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- xii. JACK ELBERT VAUGHT was born on 09 Mar 1928 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jun 1928 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

123. **MINNIE MYRTLE⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Oct 1886 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 06 Oct 1965. She married (1) **IRVIN HARVEY STEFFEY** in 1904. He was born on 20 Sep 1884 in VA. He died on 19 Jun 1934. She married (2) **SAM D. ODELL** in Apr 1942. He died in Oct 1943.

Generation 4 (con't)

Minnie Myrtle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Myrtle Horne:
Lived in Elizabethtown, TN, in 1937.

She is listed as Minnie M. Horne in her father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born October 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle M. Steffey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Manchester, Boone Co., NE, age 23, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle M. Steffy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Irvin Harvey (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Irvin Harvey Steffey:
He is listed as Irving H. Steffey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Manchester, Boone Co., NE, age 25, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Irvin H. Steffy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Irvin Harvey Steffey and Minnie Myrtle Horne had the following children:

- i. DAVID CLARENCE⁵ STEFFEY was born on 15 May 1905 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 Aug 1906 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. GLADYS MAE STEFFEY was born on 13 Oct 1907 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Mae Steffey:
She is listed as Gladys M. Steffey in her parents' household in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Manchester, Boone Co., NE, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gladys M. Steffy in her parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. WILLIAM GARNETT STEFFEY was born on 17 Jan 1910 in NE. He died in Feb 1993 in Addison, IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Garnett Steffey:
He is listed as Garrett W. Steffey in his parents' household in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Manchester, Boone Co., NE, age 4/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Steffy in his parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born NE, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. RALPH FRANK STEFFEY was born on 26 Jul 1912. He died in Jan 1970.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Frank Steffey:

He is listed as Ralph F. Steffy in his parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born IL, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. RUBY LEE STEFFEY was born on 17 Apr 1915.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Lee Steffey:

She is listed as Ruby Lee Steffy in her parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born IL, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. MYRTLE INEZ STEFFEY was born on 22 Aug 1920.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Inez Steffey:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. IVAN DEAN STEFFEY was born on 10 May 1923.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan Dean Steffey:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- viii. MABLE VIRGINIA STEFFEY was born on 22 Jan 1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mable Virginia Steffey:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ix. FRANCES ELIZABETH STEFFEY was born on 08 May 1927.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Steffey:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- x. ROY VERNON STEFFEY was born on 06 May 1931. He died on 09 Mar 1935.

Sex: Male.

Sam D. (2): Sex: Male.

124. **WILLIAM WORLEY⁴ HORNE** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jun 1964 in Bristol, TN. He married **EVELYN SELDOMRIDGE** in 1915. She was born in 1897 in VA.

William Worley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Worley Horne:

He is listed as William W. Horne in his father's household in the 1900 census for Blue Springs, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born January 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William W. Horne in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Will Horn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elizabethton, Carter Co., TN, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Horne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 40, first married as age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as January 15, 1888, at Atkins, VA, residence Atkins, VA, dependents are "wife".

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Seldomridge:

She is listed as Evelyn Horn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elizabethton, Carter Co., TN, census 1/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Evelyn S. Horne in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, first married as age 18, born VA, father born WV, mother born VA.

William Worley Horne and Evelyn Seldomridge had the following child:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM W.⁵ HORNE was born in 1920 in TN. He married DOROTHEA HICKS.

John William W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William W. Horne:

He is listed as John Horn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elizabethton, Carter Co., TN, 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Horne, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 10, born TN, both parents born VA.

125. **JOHN DAVID⁴ HORNE JR.** (Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born about 1890. He married **KATHERINE FLORENCE MUNCEY** in 1910.

John David: Sex: Male.

Notes for John David Horne Jr.:

He is not listed in his alleged parents' household in the 1900 census.

Katherine Florence: Sex: Female.

John David Horne Jr. and Katherine Florence Muncey had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH MUNCEY⁵ HORNE was born in 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Nov 2000.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Muncey Horne:

Died single.

273. ii. JOHN D. HORNE. He died before 2000 in VA. He married FRANCES W. UNKNOWN.

126. **OLIVE PORTER⁴ SCOTT** (William Worley³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1907 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 23 Oct 1996 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married **ALVIN CARLTON BENKELMAN** on 01 Jun 1944. He was born on 08 May 1895 in Cass Co., MI. He died on 09 Sep 1987 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Olive Porter: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive Porter Scott:

She is listed as Olive P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Olive Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Olive P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alvin Carlton: Sex: Male.

Alvin Carlton Benkelman and Olive Porter Scott had the following child:

274. i. ANN SCOTT⁵ BENKELMAN was born on 12 May 1948 in Alexandria, VA. She married ERNEST ALPHEUS (BUCKY) PRITCHARD on 26 Jul 1968. He was born on 07 Oct 1942 in Brimingham, AL.

127. **GEORGE ANDREW⁴ SCOTT** (William Worley³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 May 1919 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **MIRIAM EVA BLANTON** on 17 Jan 1953.

George Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Andrew Scott:

He is listed as George Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Miriam Eva: Sex: Female.

George Andrew Scott and Miriam Eva Blanton had the following children:

i. ANDREW BLANTON⁵ SCOTT was born on 26 May 1958.

Sex: Male.

ii. PHILLIP B. SCOTT was born on 12 Nov 1960.

Sex: Male.

iii. KENNETH WILLIAM SCOTT was born on 06 Aug 1962.

Sex: Male.

128. **LEILA SUE⁴ SCOTT** (James M.³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Sep 1895 in East Radford, VA. She died about 1985 in Roanoke, VA. She married **FRANK BERKLEY SHIPE** between 1920-1930. He was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Markham, VA. He died on 06 Aug 1963 in Oak Hill, WV.

Leila Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leila Sue Scott:

She is listed as Leila Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census fro Radford, VA, age 5, born September 1894, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Lelia S. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 14, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Leila S. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Frank Berkley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Berkley Shipe:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fauquier Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Berkley Shipe, born February 25, 1896, at Markham, VA, "married".

Frank Berkley Shipe and Leila Sue Scott had the following child:

275. i. MARY SUE⁵ SHIPE was born on 17 Jun 1934 in WV. She married LARRY G. THORPNE about 1960 in Oak Hill, WV.

129. **MARY LOUISE⁴ SCOTT** (James M.³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Jan 1900 in East Radford, VA. She married **MILTON TABB LLEWELLYN** on 01 Aug 1948 in Roanoke, VA. He was born between 19 Oct 1884-1886 in Yorktown, York Co., VA. He died on 13 Jun 1959 in Volusia Co., FL.

Mary Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Louise Scott:

She is listed as Mary Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census fro Radford, VA, age 4/12, born January 1900, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary L. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 10, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary L. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 20, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary Scott in h er parents' household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Milton Tabb: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Tabb Llewellyn:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Mercer Co., WV, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Milton Tabb llewellyn, born October 19, 1886, at Yorktown, VA, residence Princeton, WV, married with 3 children.

Milton Tabb Llewellyn and Mary Louise Scott had the following children:

i. WALDO⁵ LLEWELLYN.

Sex: Male.

ii. MILTON EDWARD LLEWELLYN.

Sex: Male.

iii. LULA LEE LLEWELLYN. She married UNKNOWN HOUSE.

Lula Lee: Sex: Female.

130. **FRED SHARP⁴ SCOTT** (James M.³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Feb 1902 in East Radford, VA. He died in Aug 1964 in Arlington, VA. He married **MARY RUTH BISHOP** about 1924 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She died about May 1975 in Alexandria, VA.

Fred Sharp: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Sharp Scott:

He is listed as Fred S. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age

Generation 4 (con't)

8, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Fred S. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Fred Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Mary Ruth: Sex: Female.

Fred Sharp Scott and Mary Ruth Bishop had the following child:

276. i. JAMES MARTIN⁵ SCOTT was born on 11 Jun 1938 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. He married NANCY VIRGINIA CROMWELL on 27 Nov 1976 in Fairfax, VA. She was born on 02 Feb 1947 in Fredericksburg, VA.

131. **ADA ANN⁴ HONAKER** (Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Dec 1885 in VA. She died on 31 Jan 1976 in VA. She married **JOSEPH CROCKETT SHAFFER SR.** on 15 Jun 1910. He was born on 19 Jan 1880 in VA.

Ada Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Ann Honaker:

She is listed as Ada A. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born December 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada A. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada A. Schoffer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada A. Shaffer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Crockett Shaffer Sr.:

He is listed as Joseph C. Schoffer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Shaffer (absent), head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Crockett Shaffer, born January 19, 1880, residence in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Ada H. Shaffer (wife; same address).

Joseph Crockett Shaffer Sr. and Ada Ann Honaker had the following children:

277. i. JOSEPH CROCKETT⁵ SHAFFER JR. was born in 1912 in VA. He married REBECCA T. BEERY on 22 Jun 1935.
278. ii. JOHN SCOTT SHAFFER was born in 1915 in VA. He married AMANDA MCKNELLY on 23 Oct 1943.
279. iii. MARY ELIZABETH SHAFFER. She married J. RUSSELL STAMPER on 29 Sep 1951.
280. iv. EDWIN G. SHAFFER was born in 1924 in VA. He married SYBIL WOLFE.
281. v. EDWINA G. SHAFFER was born in 1924 in VA. She married JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES.

132. **LELIA MAE⁴ HONAKER** (Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1887 in VA. She died in Jul 1983 in Raleigh, NC. She married **LEON L. RIVES** on 29 Jun 1919. He was born on 04 Oct 1885 in NC. He died in Jun 1969 in Greenville, NC.

Generation 4 (con't)

Lelia Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Mae Honaker:

She is listed as Lelia M. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born March 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lelia M. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lilia Ravis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian Rives in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 40, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Leon L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leon L. Rives:

He is listed as L. L. Ravis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Leon Rives, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 44, first married at age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pitt Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leon Little Rives, born October 4, 1885, residence Granville, Pitt Co., NC, nearest relative Mrs. Lucy A. Rives (same address).

Leon L. Rives and Lelia Mae Honaker had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR⁵ RIVES was born on 09 Jul 1920. She died before 1999. She married ROBERT EARL CLARK on 05 May 1939.

Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Rives:

She is listed as Eleanor Rives in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

282. ii. LOMBE HONAKER RIVES was born on 03 Oct 1921. He married MARY EUNICE LETT on 14 Oct 1948.

133. **LOMBE SCOTT⁴ HONAKER** (Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1888 in Bland, VA. He died on 04 Sep 1964 in Blount Co., TN. He married **HELEN BROOKS** in 1917. She was born about 1896. She died about 1994 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.

Lombe Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lombe Scott Honaker:

He is listed as Lombe S. Honaker, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born September 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lomnia Honaker, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lombe S. Honaker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lombe Honaker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Maryville, Blount Co., TN, age 41, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as

Generation 4 (con't)

Lombe Scott Honaker, born September 25, 1888, at Bland, VA, residence Lincoln, IL, dependents "wife".

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Brooks:

She is listed as Helen Honaker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Helen Honaker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Maryville, Blount Co., TN, age 35, first married at age 22, born IL, both parents born IL.

Lombe Scott Honaker and Helen Brooks had the following children:

- i. LOMBE SCOTT⁵ HONAKER was born on 09 Jun 1918 in VA. He died before 1994.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lombe Scott Honaker:

He is listed as Lombe Scott Honaker, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX, age 1-7/12, born IL, father born VA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Lombe Honaker, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Maryville, Blount Co., TN, age 11, born IL, father born VA, mother born IL.

- ii. MARTHA W. HONAKER was born on 25 Aug 1920 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Martha W. Honaker:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Blount Co., TN.

283. iii. STUART ROSS HONAKER was born on 29 Oct 1923 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN. He died before 1999. He married UNKNOWN.

- iv. MARION CARTER HONAKER was born between 29 Apr 1924-1925 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN. He died before 1999.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marion Carter Honaker:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Blount Co., TN.

134. **VIRGINIA EISIMORE⁴ HONAKER** (Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1893 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **JOHN W. UMBARGER** on 06 Jul 1917 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1896 in Wythe Co., VA.

Virginia Eisimore: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Eisimore Honaker:

She is listed as Virginia K. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born December ????, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie R. Honaker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Umbarget in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

John W.: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for John W. Umbarger:

He is listed as John W. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 28?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Jno W. Umbarger, born February 14, 1896, at Wythe Co., VA, residence Wytheville, VA, single.

John W. Umbarger and Virginia Eisimore Honaker had the following children:

284. i. HELEN VIRGINIA⁵ UMBARGER was born in 1918 in VA. She married CARROLL HARLESS WASSUM.
285. ii. JOHN PAUL UMBARGER was born in 1920 in VA. He married MARTHA LOUISE BALL.
286. iii. HAROLD BROWN UMBARGER was born in 1923 in VA. He married SARAH DAVIS.
287. iv. RICHARD NOREL UMBARGER was born in 1926 in VA. He married JOSEPHINE ARTZ.

135. **EDWARD ANDREW⁴ SCOTT** (Eli Preston³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in Nov 1972 in Greenboro, NC. He married **FAYE IRENE GREER** on 07 Jun 1926 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 24 Jan 1902 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA.

Edward Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Andrew Scott:

He is listed as Edward A. M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 18, born VA, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Faye Irene: Sex: Female.

Edward Andrew Scott and Faye Irene Greer had the following children:

- i. EVELYN JOAN⁵ SCOTT was born on 26 Apr 1929.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CAROLE LEE SCOTT was born on 05 Jun 1937.

Sex: Female.

136. **GRACIE MARIE⁴ SCOTT** (Eli Preston³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Jun 1904 in VA. She died on 18 Sep 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married **GARLAND NEWBERRY ST. JOHN**. He was born on 08 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Gracie Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gracie Marie Scott:

He is listed as Grace M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as G. Marie Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 15, born VA, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

Garland Newberry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Newberry St. John:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Garland Newberry St. John (indexed Stjohn), born February 8, 1900, residence Chilhowie, VA, nearest relative J. F. St. John (same address).

Garland Newberry St. John and Gracie Marie Scott had the following child:

288. i. BETTY ANN⁵ ST. JOHN was born on 06 Mar 1930. She married RALPH WILLIAM DEATON on 12 Jun 1954. He was born on 07 Sep 1929 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

137. **CLARA A.**⁴ **HORNE** (Robert Basil³, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Mar 1883 in VA. She married **DAVID C. JAMES** between 03-04 Jun 1902 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born in 1871 in VA.

Clara A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara A. Horne:

She is listed as Clara A. Horn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born March 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara A. James in her husband's householdShe is listed as Clara A. Horn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born March 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, married (no husband listed with her), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara A. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hartford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

David C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for David C. James:

He is listed as David C. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David C. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA, divorced.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

David C. James and Clara A. Horne had the following children:

- i. MARY BETTIE⁵ JAMES was born in 1904 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Bettie James:

She is listed as Mary B. Horne in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Bettie Horne in her father's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA. She is also listed as Bettie James in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. DAVID BERT JAMES was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for David Bert James:

He is listed as David B. Horne in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David Bert Horne in his father's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Bruce James in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bert D. James in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Hartford Co., MD, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

iii. BRUCE R. JAMES was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bruce R. James:

He is listed as Bruce James in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4-2/12 or 4-5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bruce R. James in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Hartford Co., MD, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

138. **BURT CLEAVELAND⁴ HORNE SR.** (Robert Basil³, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Aug 1884 in VA. He married **SALLIE GUNN WARD** on 23 Nov 1910 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Montgomery Co., VA.

Burt Cleaveland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Burt Cleaveland Horne Sr.:

He is listed as Burt C. Horn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born August 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Burt C. Horne in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Burt C. Horn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Burt C. Horne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., Va, age 45, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Burt Cleaveland Horne, born August 24, 1884, residence Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Sallie Horne (same address).

Sallie Gunn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie Gunn Ward:

She is listed as Sallie G. Horn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie G. Horne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., Va, age 41, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burt Cleaveland Horne Sr. and Sallie Gunn Ward had the following children:

- i. MARGARET S.⁵ HORNE was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Margaret S. Horne:

She is listed as Margaret S. Horn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret S. Horne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. BURT CLEAVELAND HORNE JR. was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Burt Cleaveland Horne Jr.:

He is listed as Burt C. Horn, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3-4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Burt C. Horne, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

139. **MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE)⁴ LOKEY** (Sophia Alice³ Horne, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1889 in AL. She died on 18 Mar 1978 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. She married **JAMES OLIN DAVIS** in 1909. He was born on 15 May 1881 in AL. He died on 21 Sep 1976.

Mary Elizabeth (Bessie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Lokey:

She is listed as Mary E. Lokey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 11, born April 1889, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Davis, "daughter", with her husband in the household of W. H. Lokey in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 21, first marriage, married 1 year, born AL, father born GA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Davis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 30, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 40, first married at age 20, born AL, both parents born AL?.

James Olin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Olin Davis:

He is listed as Olin Davis, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of W. H. Lokey in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 18, first marriage, married 1 year, born AL, father born GA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Olen Davis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 28, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as J. Olen Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 38, first married at age 18, born AL, both parents born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherokee Co., AL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Olin Davis, born May 15, 1881, at LaSleer, AL, dependents "wife and child".

James Olin Davis and Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Lokey had the following children:

- i. **ROY HUGH⁵ DAVIS** was born in 1914 in AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Hugh Davis:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Roy Hugh Davis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 6, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Roy H. Davis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 16, born AL, both parents born AL.

- ii. EVA MAE DAVIS was born on 14 Jan 1918 in AL. She died on 06 Mar 1919.

Sex: Female.

- iii. HAROLD DAVIS was born in 1922 in HL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Davis:

He is listed as Harold Davis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 8, born AL, both parents born AL.

140. **MALLIE⁴ LOKEY** (Sophia Alice³ Horne, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 May 1893 in AL. She died on 20 Jun 1970 in AL. She married **HERMAN ASBURY WEEMS** in 1911. He was born on 28 Sep 1893 in AL. He died on 19 May 1950.

Mallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mallie Lokey:

She is listed as Mallie Lokey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 7, born May 1893, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mallie Lokey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 16, born AL father born GA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mallie Weaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 25, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Mallie Weames (indexed Warme) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 38, first married at age 19, born AL, both parents born AL.

Herman Asbury: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Asbury Weems:

He is listed as Herman Weaver, head of household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 25, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Herman A. Weames (indexed Warme), head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 38, first married at age 19, born AL, both parents born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherokee Co., AL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Herman Asbury Weems, born September 28, 1895, at Maple Grone, AL, dependents "wife and child".

Herman Asbury Weems and Mallie Lokey had the following children:

- i. **ALLIE SUE⁵ WEEMS** was born in 1916 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Allie Sue Weems:

She is listed as Allie Sue Weaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 3-6/12, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Allie Sue Weames (indexed Warme) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 13, born AL, both parents born AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. JAMES W. WEEMS was born in 1921 in AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Weems:

He is listed as James W. Weames (indexed Warme) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 9, born AL, both parents born AL.

- iii. MARVIN WEEMS was born in 1924 in AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Weems:

He is listed as Marvin Weames (indexed Warme) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 6, born AL, both parents born AL.

- iv. HAMPTON WEEMS was born in 1926 in AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hampton Weems:

He is listed as Hampton Weames (indexed Warme) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 4, born AL, both parents born AL.

- v. LOLA MAE WEEMS was born in 1928 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Mae Weems:

She is listed as Lola Mae Weames (indexed Warme) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 2, born AL, both parents born AL.

141. **SAMUEL BASIE⁴ LOKEY** (Sophia Alice³ Horne, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1895 in AL. He died on 31 Dec 1992 in Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. He married **SOPHIA UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born on 19 Sep 1898 in AL. She died on 27 Oct 1995 in Gadston, Etowah Co., AL.

Samuel Basie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Basie Lokey:

He is listed as Saml B. Lokey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 4, born August 1895, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Sam Lokey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 14, born AL father born GA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Sam Lokey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 24, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Sam B. Lokey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 34, first married at age 24, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherokee Co., AL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Samuel Basie Lokey, born August 1, 1895, at Center, AL, residence Center, AL, single.

Sophia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia Unknown:

She is listed as Sophia Lokey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 20, born AL, both parents born AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sophia Lokey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 31, first married at age 21, born AL, both parents born AL.

Samuel Basie Lokey and Sophia Unknown had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE⁵ LOKEY was born in 1924 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Lokey:

She is listed as Maggie Lokey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 6, born AL, both parents born AL.

- ii. BILLIE S. LOKEY was born in 1929 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Billie S. Lokey:

She is listed as Billie S. Lokey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 1, born AL, both parents born AL.

142. **BURT CLARK⁴ LOKEY SR.** (Sophia Alice³ Horne, Sarah Elizabeth B.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1898 in AL. He died on 17 Dec 1982 in Dalton, Whitfield Co., AL. He married **MILDRED MAEDEL (LULA) MURPHY** in 1917. She was born in 1895 in AL.

Burt Clark: Sex: Male.

Notes for Burt Clark Lokey Sr.:

He is listed as Burt Lokey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 4, born February 1898, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Bert Lokey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk, Washita Co., OK, age 10, born AL father born GA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Burt Lokey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 22, born AL, both parents born AL?.

He is listed as Bert C. Lokey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 32, first married at age 19, born AL, father born AL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherokee Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Burt Lokey, born February 25, 1898, residence Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, nearest relative is Lula Lokey (same address).

Mildred Maedell (Lula): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Maedell (Lula) Murphy:

She is listed as Lula Lokey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Centre, Cherokee Co., AL, age 25, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Lula Lokey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 35, first married age age 23, born AL, both parents born GA.

Burt Clark Lokey Sr. and Mildred Maedell (Lula) Murphy had the following children:

- i. LULA MAE⁵ LOKEY was born in 1919 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Mae Lokey:

She is listed as Lula Mae Lokey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 11, born AL, both parents born AL.

- ii. BERT CLARK LOKEY JR. was born on 16 May 1922 in Cherokee Co., AL. He died on

Generation 4 (con't)

06 May 1979 in Cherokee Co., AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bert Clark Lokey Jr.:

He is listed as B. C. Lokey, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 7, born AL, both parents born AL.

iii. MARGARET LOKEY was born in 1924 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Lokey:

She is listed as Margaret Lokey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 6, born AL, both parents born AL.

iv. HAMPTON LOKEY was born in 1926 in AL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hampton Lokey:

He is listed as Hampton Lokey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Center, Cherokee Co., AL, age 3-9/12, born AL, both parents born AL.

143. **ETHEL JEAN (GUSSIE)⁴ HALE** (William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Sep 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Aug 1956 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **VIVIAN HERMAN HALE** on 24 Jun 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1951 in Grayson Co., VA.

Ethel Jean (Gussie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Jean (Gussie) Hale:

She is listed as Ethel J. Hale in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 17, born September 1882, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Ethel G. Hale with her husband in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek Grayson Co., VA, age 25?, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as E. J. Hale in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel J. Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 47, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Vivian Herman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vivian Herman Hale:

He is listed as Vivian H. Hale, "son-in-law", with his wife, in the household of in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as V. H. Hale, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Vivian H. Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 50, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Vivian Herman Hale, born March 24, 1880, residence Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative is Ethel J. Hale (same address).

Vivian Herman Hale and Ethel Jean (Gussie) Hale had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

289. i. EVELYN LOUISE⁵ HALE was born on 10 May 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1999 in Roanoke Co., VA. She married (1) ROGER WRIGHT FOUTZ SR.. He was born on 08 Jun 1908 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 01 Feb 1952. She married (2) BOURNE DICKEY. He was born in VA. She married (3) JAMES W. SWECKER. He died in Sep 1967.
290. ii. SARAH EDITH HALE was born on 21 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1999 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married GLEN PHILLIP DELP on 04 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Aug 1991 in Grayson Co., VA.
291. iii. MILDRED VIVIAN HALE was born on 02 Nov 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before 1999. She married JAMES R. KYLE on 10 Aug 1934. He was born in Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA. He died in MO.
- iv. ALICE JEAN HALE was born on 01 Sep 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Nov 1991 in TN. She married VERNON O'NEILL ROBINSON. He was born on 25 Apr 1910. He died on 13 Feb 1989.

Alice Jean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Jean Hale:

She is listed as A. J. Hale, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. Jene Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

292. v. MARTHA ELEANOR HALE was born on 24 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1999. She married EDWARD WEBB CHAPPELL SR. on 28 Aug 1938. He was born in VA.
293. vi. ALVERDA ELIZABETH HALE was born on 02 May 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. She married RALPH GREEN RHUDY in 1946. He was born about 1920 in VA.
294. vii. WILLIAM NORMAN HALE was born on 22 May 1925 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1999. He married (1) EDITH LONG before 1944. He married (2) LORRAINE STAMPER about 1950. She was born on 19 Feb 1929. She died on 17 Jan 1987.

144. **MARY EDITH (MAMIE)⁴ HALE** (William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Apr 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 09 Jan 1926 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married **GEORGE FRANCH MCCORMICK** on 27 Dec 1916 in VA. He was born on 23 May 1892 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Apr 1939 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Mary Edith (Mamie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Edith (Mamie) Hale:

She is listed as Mary E. Hale in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born April 1885, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mamie Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek Grayson Co., VA, age 25?, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mamie E. McCormick, "daughter" with her husband in her father's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Franch: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Franch McCormick:

He is listed as G. F. McCormick, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of W. S. Hale in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George F. McCormick, head of household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 57, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as George French McCormick, born May 23, 1892, at Elk Creek, VA, residence Elk Creek, VA, dependent is "wife".

George Franch McCormick and Mary Edith (Mamie) Hale had the following children:

295. i. DONALD HALE⁵ MCCORMICK was born on 20 Oct 1917 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Feb 1981 in Roanoke, VA. He married BETTY J. BAUMAN before 1948. She was born on 29 May 1929 in Roanoke, VA.
296. ii. VIOLA GRACE MCCORMICK was born on 20 Sep 1919 in VA. She married BEVERLEY R. MCCLURE. He was born on 15 Dec 1917 in VA. He died on 14 Feb 1986 in Salem, VA.
- iii. WILLIAM VANCE MCCORMICK was born on 21 Oct 1923 in VA. He died on 05 Mar 1931 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Vance McCormick:

He is listed as W. Vance McCormick in his father's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. CHARLES EDWIN MCCORMICK was born on 07 Jan 1926 in VA. He died on 28 Mar 1926 in VA.

Sex: Male.

145. **AUGUSTA MCLEAN⁴ HALE** (Robert Clarke³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Dec 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Mar 1955 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **CLYDE JULIANJULIHUE RHUDY** on 17 May 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jul 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 May 1963.

Augusta McLean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Augusta McLean Hale:

She is listed as Augusta M. Hale in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO, age 17, born December 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta M. Rhudy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta M. Rhudy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta M. Rudy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Clyde JulianJulihue: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde JulianJulihue Rhudy:

He is listed as Carl J. Rhudy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. J. Rhudy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clyde J. Rudy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 44, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September ? (probably 12, 1918), giving his name as Clyde Julihue Rhudy, born July 6, 1885, residence Elk Creek, VA, nearest relative is Augusta M. Rhudy (same address).

Generation 4 (con't)

Clyde Julian Julihue Rhudy and Augusta McLean Hale had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER HALE⁵ RHUDY was born on 30 Jun 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1986 in Galax, VA (Fairview). He married (1) HILDA STOKES in 1929. She was born on 03 Mar 1904 in MD. She died on 09 Mar 1967 in Grayson Co., VA. He married (2) VERNA MAE HACKLER. She was born on 18 Feb 1917 in Grayson Co., VA.

Alexander Hale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Hale Rhudy:

He is listed as Hale Rhudy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alexander H. Rhudy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hale A. Rhudy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Delta, York Co., PA, age 24, first married at age 23, born born VA, both parents born VA.

297. ii. HENRY GILMER RHUDY was born on 08 Mar 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Feb 1982 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. He married GEORGIA REAVIS. She was born on 27 Aug 1919 in VA. She died on 05 Oct 1919 in Columbia, MD.
- iii. ROGER J. RHUDY was born on 25 May 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Dec 1940.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roger J. Rhudy:

He is listed as Roger J. Rhudy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD. I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

146. **RAYMOND W. HALE⁴ VAUGHN** (Laura Jane A.³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Mar 1889. He died in Lynchburg, VA. He married **PENELOPE OUTLAW**.

Raymond W. Hale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond W. Hale Vaughn:

He is listed as Ramond W. Vaughan in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 11, born March 1889, born VA, both parnets born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Penelope: Sex: Female.

Raymond W. Hale Vaughn and Penelope Outlaw had the following child:

- i. MARY CONVERSE⁵ VAUGHN.

Sex: Female.

147. **BESSIE LUCILLE⁴ BARNETT** (Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 31 Mar 1887 in VA. She died on 20 Feb 1968. She married **WILLIAM ROBERT JENNINGS** on 16 Jun 1915. He was born on 13 Nov 1887 in VA. He died on 11 Dec 1945.

Bessie Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Lucille Barnett:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bessie L. Barnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 13, born March 1887, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie L. Barnett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie L. Jennings in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Jennings in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 43, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Jennings:

He is listed as William R. Jennings, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William R. Jennings, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 42, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Robert Jennings, born November 13, 1887, at Hillsville, VA, residence Kingsport, TN, dependent "wife".

William Robert Jennings and Bessie Lucille Barnett had the following children:

- i. MURIEL⁵ JENNINGS was born on 01 Jan 1917 in VA. She died on 01 Jan 1917.

Sex: Female.

- ii. EMILY HALE JENNINGS was born on 27 Feb 1918 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily Hale Jennings:

Single when died.

She is listed as Emily H. Jennings in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 1-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emily Jennings in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 12, born TN, both parents born VA.

- iii. SENA LUCILE JENNINGS was born on 04 May 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sena Lucile Jennings:

Single when died.

She is listed as Lucile Jennings in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born VA.

148. **FRANCES RUTH⁴ BARNETT** (Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Feb 1892 in VA. She married **JOHN CLIFTON GORDON** in 1918. He was born on 09 Apr 1886 in VA.

Frances Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Ruth Barnett:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Fannie R. Barnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 8, born February 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruth Barnett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as J. C. Gordon. "wife", in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruth B. Gordon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bluefiled, Mercer Co., WV, age 38, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA

John Clifton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Clifton Gordon:

He is listed as J. C. Gordon, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA, occupation is Doctor, M.D.

He is listed as John C. Gordon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bluefiled, Mercer Co., WV, age 43, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA, occupation is Doctor.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wyoming Co., WV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Clifotn Gordon, born April 9, 1886, residence Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, nearest relative is Mrs. J. C. Gordon, occupation is Doctor M.D.

John Clifton Gordon and Frances Ruth Barnett had the following children:

298. i. VIRGINIA CLIFTON⁵ GORDON was born on 22 Apr 1919 in VA. She married ROBERT DELAYNE DIXON on 21 Oct 1944.
- ii. JOHN CLIFTON GORDON was born on 19 Jul 1922 in VA. He died on 27 Aug 1944 in France (WWII).

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Clifton Gordon:

He is listed as John C. Gordon, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bluefiled, Mercer Co., WV, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

149. **GRACE ELIZABETH⁴ BARNETT** (Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 10 Oct 1894-1895 in VA. She died on 10 Jun 1989 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She married **GALE ALFRED PEARSON** on 16 May 1915 in VA. He was born on 10 Dec 1886 in TN. He died in Aug 1971.

Grace Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Elizabeth Barnett:

She may have married Mr. Pearson instead of being the daughter of a spouse named Pearson.

She is listed as Grace E. Barnett in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 5, born October 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Grace E. Barnett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Grace Pearson, "daughter", with her husband in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Grace E. Peerson (indxed Pearson) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 35, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Gale Alfred: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Gale Alfred Pearson:

He is listed as Gale Pearson, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of George A. Barnett in the 1920 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 33, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Gale A. Pearson (indexed Lele A. Pearson), head of household, in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 43, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lynchburg, Campbell Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Gale Alfred Pearson, born December 10, 1886, at Rotherwood, TN, dependents are "wife and child".

Gale Alfred Pearson and Grace Elizabeth Barnett had the following children:

- 299. i. ELIZABETH MCMINN⁵ PEARSON was born on 08 May 1916 in VA. She died on 03 Jan 1992 in FL?. She married TURNER POE on 25 Sep 1937. He was born on 15 Jul 1914 in VA (TN). He died on 24 Jul 1991 in Tullahoma, TN.
 - 300. ii. GEORGIA GALE PEARSON was born on 05 Aug 1923 in VA. She married JOSEPH N. BYRD on 01 Dec 1945.
150. **GRACE LEE⁴ PUGH** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 30 Aug 1892-1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Aug 1946. She married (1) **ALLEN FREMAN EAST**. She married (2) **JOHN EASTERLY SPROLES** on 23 Dec 1920. He was born on 15 Mar 1897 in VA. He died on 17 Feb 1967.

Grace Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Lee Pugh:

She is listed as Gracy L. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born August 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Grace L. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Grace L. Sproles, "daughter", in the household of John R. Pugh, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA, married (husband not listed with her).

Allen Freman (1): Sex: Male.

John Easterly (2): Sex: Male.

John Easterly Sproles and Grace Lee Pugh had the following children:

- 301. i. GRACE LEE⁵ SPROLES was born on 25 Oct 1921 in VA. She married CLYDE ANDREW BRATTON on 25 Mar 1939. He was born on 11 Jun 1919. He died on 02 Feb 1987.
 - ii. J. E. SPROLES was born on 28 Jan 1923 in VA. She married ALLEN FREEMAN EAST.
- J. E.: Sex: Female.
- Notes for J. E. Sproles:
He is listed as J. E. Sprales, "grandson", with his mother in the household of John R. Pugh in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.
151. **HANNAH FRANCES⁴ PUGH** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 08 Aug 1894-1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Jul 1974. She married (1) **W. A. TOLLIVER**. She married (2) **J. W. SNAPP**. She married (3) **HANNER KING**. She married (4) **DAN T. PERKINS** on 28 Aug 1913. He was born on 13 Sep 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Sep 1946.

Generation 4 (con't)

Hannah Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hannah Frances Pugh:

She is listed as Francis Pugh, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born August 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hanna F. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Frances Perkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 34, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

W. A. (1): Sex: Male.

J. W. (2): Sex: Male.

Hanner (3): Sex: Male.

Dan T. (4): Sex: Male.

Notes for Dan T. Perkins:

He is listed as Daniel T. Perkins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, divorced, born VA, both parents born VA. His wife and children are not listed with him.

He is listed at Dan T. Perkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 38, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Dan T. Perkins, born September 13, 1891, at Grayson Co., VA, residence Trautdale, VA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Dan T. Perkins and Hannah Frances Pugh had the following children:

302. i. EVA GAYNELLE⁵ PERKINS was born on 29 Mar 1914 in VA. She died in Mar 1971. She married WILLIAM ELDRIDGE BARRETT on 29 Mar 1939.

ii. SARAH CAROLINE PERKINS was born on 29 Dec 1915 in VA. She died on 17 Dec 1987.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Caroline Perkins:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Carolyn Perkins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

iii. RAYMOND DAN PERKINS was born on 31 Dec 1917 in VA. She died on 18 Aug 1946.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Raymond Dan Perkins:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Raymond Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

303. iv. CLIFFORD DEAN PERKINS was born on 02 Jun 1919 in VA. He died on 19 Jun 1971. He married EFFIE MAE ALLS on 31 Dec 1942.

304. v. JAMES HAROLD PERKINS was born on 24 Apr 1927 in WV. He died on 02 Oct 1988. He married SHIRLEY JO HANES on 20 Jun 1965.

Generation 4 (con't)

305. vi. MILDRED PAULINE PERKINS was born on 27 Aug 1929 in WV. She died on 12 Apr 1988. She married HOWARD ARTHUR VANPROYEN on 05 Apr 1952.
306. vii. NORMA JEAN PERKINS was born on 26 Feb 1932. She married EUGENE EDWARD STOOTS on 27 Feb 1953.
152. **SUE CHATHAM⁴ PUGH** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jan 1899 in Camp, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Sep 1990 in Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **CHARLES LAWRENCE MCCORMICK** on 24 Dec 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1990 in Cut Knife, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Sue Chatham: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sue Chatham Pugh:

She is listed as Sue C. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born December 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sou C.Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sue C. McCormick in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charles Lawrence: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Lawrence McCormick:

He is listed as Lawrence McCormick, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Charles Lawrence McCormick, born August 1, 1897, at Elk Creek, VA, residence Elk Creek, VA, nearest relative is J. M. McCormick of Elk Creek, VA.

Charles Lawrence McCormick and Sue Chatham Pugh had the following children:

307. i. NORMAN EUGENE⁵ MCCORMICK was born on 22 Sep 1919 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1988 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He married AGNES ALICE SINCLAIR on 06 Feb 1942 in Tilbury, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada. She was born on 14 Apr 1922 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Jun 2000 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.
308. ii. SARAH FRANCES MCCORMICK was born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married JACK STRINGER MILLHOUSE.
309. iii. CHARLES LEWIS MCCORMICK was born on 06 Sep 1923 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Jul 1910 in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) RUTH HELEN RABY on 15 Jun 1944. She was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 15 Apr 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) UNKNOWN MANTIFFLE.
310. iv. ALMA CORINNE MCCORMICK was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married ROBERT BRUCE CAMERON on 03 Aug 1946.
311. v. HAROLD STANLEY MCCORMICK was born on 27 Mar 1928 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He married VIRGINIA DAPHNE YOUNG on 08 Mar 1950. She was born on 27 Mar 1928.
312. vi. DORTHA FAYE MCCORMICK was born on 30 Jan 1933 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married WESLEY JOHN KLASSEN on 10 Jul 1952.

Generation 4 (con't)

153. **EVA MAE⁴ PUGH** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) **CARL JEFFERSON DELP SR.** on 27 Feb 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 30 May 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Nov 1962. She married (2) **LUTHER WILLIAM RICHARDSON.** He died after 1962.

Eva Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Mae Pugh:

She is listed as Eva M. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 4/12, born January 1900, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eva May Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Eva M. Delp in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 30, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Carl Jefferson (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Jefferson Delp Sr.:

He is listed as Carl J. Delp, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Carl Jefferson Delp, born May 30, 1888, at Elk Creek, VA, residence Elk Creek, VA, single.

Carl Jefferson Delp Sr. and Eva Mae Pugh had the following children:

- i. ALTRA EILEEN⁵ DELP was born on 14 Apr 1922. She died on 16 Nov 1922.
Sex: Female.
313. ii. CARL JEFFERSON DELP JR. was born on 25 Jan 1924. He married EVELYN E. RUDD on 14 Aug 1949.
314. iii. JOHN HIX DELP was born on 14 Dec 1925. He married MARY ELLEN TARBET.
315. iv. ALMA PAULINE DELP was born on 28 Dec 1932. She died on 28 Aug 1948. She married (1) CLARENCE ARTHUR KNOOP. She married (2) WALTER BALDWIN.
316. v. ROBERT SCOTT DELP was born on 14 Apr 1935. He married (1) NORMA HELEN MCLAUGHLIN. He married (2) CAROLYN HUFF.
317. vi. CHARLES ALLEN DELP was born on 14 May 1937. He married ORPHA JANE KISER on 30 Nov 1957. She was born on 14 May 1937.
318. vii. WALLACE ROGER DELP was born on 16 Aug 1942. He married MARY ELLEN SWIFT.

Luther William (2): Sex: Male.

154. **MINNIE ALMA⁴ PUGH** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Jul 1980 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) **C. E. ROBERTS.** She married (2) **RAYMOND SCOTT CORNETT** on 01 Oct 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 27 May 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Mar 1969 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Minnie Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Alma Pugh:

She is listed as Minnie G. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie Alma Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek,

Generation 4 (con't)

Grayson Co., Va, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie A. Caranett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

C. E. (1): Sex: Male.

Raymond Scott (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Scott Cornett:

He is listed as Raymond S. Caranett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Raymond Scott Cornett, born May 27, 1895, at Elk Creek, VA, residence Elk Creek, VA, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Raymond Scott Cornett and Minnie Alma Pugh had the following child:

319. i. LATTIE PAULINE⁵ CORNETT was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. She married POSEY CLYDE CONNER on 30 Jun 1944 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 16 May 1915 in Patrick Co., VA.

155. **SARAH FRANCES⁴ BOOHER** (Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Sep 1894 in TN. She died on 06 Jul 1995 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MASON BOURNE** in 1926. He was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Apr 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sarah Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Frances Booher:

She is listed as Sarah F. Booher in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 5, born September 1894, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Francis Boher in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 13, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Francis Booher, (misindexed Thomas) "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 25, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Frances Bourne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 31, born

Benjamin Franklin Mason: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Mason Bourne:

He is listed as Benj. M. Bourne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 23, born VA, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Benjamin Mason Bourne, born January 17, 1884, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Elizabeth Bourne (same address).

Benjamin Franklin Mason Bourne and Sarah Frances Booher had the following children:

320. i. DOROTHY FRANCES⁵ BOURNE was born on 12 Aug 1927 in VA. She married ROBERT ALLEN LACEY on 18 Nov 1950.
- ii. BENJAMIN MASON BOURNE was born on 26 May 1929 in VA. He died in Apr 1983 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married DOROTHY TAYLOR.

Benjamin Mason: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Benjamin Mason Bourne:

He is listed as Benj. M. Bourne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 10/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

321. iii. EDITH SCOTT BOURNE was born on 07 Jan 1932. She married JAMES CLAYTON KEGLEY on 25 Oct 1958.

156. **ROBERT HALE⁴ BOOHER** (Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Jul 1903. He died in Jun 1984 in Bristol, VA. He married **RUTH COLE**.

Robert Hale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Hale Booher:

He is listed as Robert H. Boher in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 6, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Robert H. Booher in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 12?, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Robert Hale Booher and Ruth Cole had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT WAYNE⁵ BOOHER** was born on 09 Aug 1945.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **JAMES HAROLD BOOHER** was born on 01 Mar 1948.

Sex: Male.

157. **EDWIN P.⁴ HALE** (Maurice³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jan 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Oct 1977 in Glade Valley, NC. He married **MAZIE OSBORN** in 1924. She was born in 1900 in NC.

Edwin P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin P. Hale:

He is listed as Edward P. Hale in his husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Edwin Hale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mazie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mazie Osborn:

She is listed as Mazie Hale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 30, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC. Also listed in the household if Jessie Osbourn, "brother-in-law", single, age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

Edwin P. Hale and Mazie Osborn had the following children:

322. i. **JAMES⁵ HALE** was born on 19 Jul 1928 in VA. He married BETTIE CLAIR REDMAN on 10 Jun 1950.

323. ii. **MAZIE ANN HALE** was born on 04 Dec 1935. She married RICHARD BENNETT.

324. iii. **MARY KATHERN HALE** was born on 20 Jul 1938. She married ALBERT C. SNEEDEN about 1954.

Generation 4 (con't)

158. **RACHEL HOLMES⁴ HALE** (Eli Scott³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 May 1988 in Altamonte Springs, FL. She married **ALBERT THOMAS BOOHER** on 24 Apr 1923. He was born on 22 May 1904 in TN (Bristol, VA). He died on 11 Jan 1980 in Bristol, VA.

Rachel Holmes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Holmes Hale:

She is listed as Rachel H. Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel H. Hale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Albert Thomas: Sex: Male.

Albert Thomas Booher and Rachel Holmes Hale had the following children:

325. i. **RACHEL AMELIA⁵ BOOHER** was born on 25 Feb 1924. She married **FREDERICK ABRAM MCCONNELL SR.** on 26 May 1942. He was born on 07 Jul 1917. He died on 27 Mar 1985.
326. ii. **JULIA TRIGG BOOHER** was born on 13 Nov 1927. She married **ROBERT OWENS NELSON** on 13 Dec 1948.
327. iii. **BARBARA ANN BOOHER** was born on 12 Apr 1937. She married **DONALD MOORE AULT** on 16 Dec 1956.
159. **MARTHA LOWRY⁴ HALE** (Eli Scott³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Jun 1905 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Nov 1989. She married **CHARLES HEARD FIELD** on 07 Feb 1931 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 25 Aug 1903 in GA?. He died on 20 Dec 1969.

Martha Lowry: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Lowry Hale:

She is listed as Martha L. Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha L. Hale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha L. Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Heard: Sex: Male.

Charles Heard Field and Martha Lowry Hale had the following children:

328. i. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ FIELD** was born on 04 Jan 1936. She married **JOHN EDWARD HALEY**.
- ii. **ANGIE CATHERINE FIELD** was born on 18 Feb 1938. She died on 28 Dec 1959.
- Sex: Female.
160. **LILIAS THORNTON⁴ HALE** (Eli Scott³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Jun 1907 in VA. She married **DAVID BASIL HORNE**. He was born on 02 Nov 1902. He died on 16 Apr 1969.

Lilias Thornton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lilias Thornton Hale:

She is listed as Thornton Hale, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as L. Thornton Hale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

David Basil: Sex: Male.

David Basil Horne and Lilius Thornton Hale had the following child:

329. i. WILLIAM SCOTT⁵ HORNE SR. was born on 23 Jun 1936. He married SUE WREN on 10 Sep 1960.

161. **VRIGNIA LUCILE⁴ HALE** (Eli Scott³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Jun 1909 in VA. She married **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEATTY** on 27 Nov 1935. He was born on 17 Dec 1902. He died on 02 Jan 1978.

Vrignia Lucile: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vrignia Lucile Hale:

She is listed as Virginia L. Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia L. Hale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Augustus: Sex: Male.

William Augustus Beatty and Vrignia Lucile Hale had the following children:

330. i. MARTHA CATHERINE⁵ BEATTY was born on 02 Feb 1938. She married ERNEST W. EVANS on 04 Feb 1961.
331. ii. JESSIE THORNTON BEATTY was born on 25 May 1940. She married (1) SAMUEL L. PROFFITT on 14 Apr 1961. He was born on 10 Sep 1931. He died on 10 Jun 1987. She married (2) RAY JUNIOR TREECE after 1987.
332. iii. CHARLES SCOTT RYAN BEATTY was born on 05 Mar 1944. He married CHRISTA KLEINSCHMIDT on 17 Jan 1969.

162. **RUTH ELIZABETH⁴ LAMBERT** (Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1907 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Jul 2001 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married **FREDERICK S. WRIGHT** on 17 Jun 1944. He was born in 1906. He died on 19 Oct 1974.

Ruth Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lambert:

She is listed as Ruth E. Lambert in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as R. Elizabeth Lambert in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Lambert in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frederick S.: Sex: Male.

Frederick S. Wright and Ruth Elizabeth Lambert had the following children:

333. i. JAMES FREDERICK⁵ WRIGHT was born on 08 Sep 1949. He died on 15 Jul 1978. He married KAREN ANN REED.
334. ii. CHARLES STAFFORD WRIGHT was born on 08 Sep 1949. He married ANN CARMICHAEL.

Generation 4 (con't)

163. **EDITH MARIE⁴ LAMBERT** (Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Apr 1912 in VA?. She died on 20 Apr 2001 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) **HOWARD IMBODEN**. He was born on 18 Feb 1902 in VA?. He died in Jan 1982 in Pulaski Co., VA. She married (2) **ROBERT LAPRELLE**. She married (3) **ROBERT EDD DOBYNS** on 22 Dec 1930.

Edith Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Marie Lambert:

She is listed as Edith M. Lambert in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith M. Lambert in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Howard (1): Sex: Male.

Robert (2): Sex: Male.

Robert Edd (3): Sex: Male.

Robert Edd Dobyns and Edith Marie Lambert had the following child:

335. i. **GEORGE⁵ DOBYNS SR. EDD** was born on 15 Mar 1937. He married **MARTHA ANN MARKS** on 30 Aug 1958.

164. **KATHRYN MAGDALENE⁴ BOOHER** (Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1907 in TN. She died on 04 Mar 1987 in TN (Bristol, VA). She married **BENJAMIN OLIVER BOOHER** on 01 Jul 1927. He was born on 31 Oct 1891 in TN. He died on 09 Oct 1956.

Kathryn Magdalene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathryn Magdalene Booher:

She is listed as Magdalene Booher in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 2, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Magaleen K. Booher in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Magaline Booher in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 21, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

Benjamin Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Oliver Booher:

He is listed as Benjamin Booher, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 35, first married at age 33, born TN, both parents born TN.

Benjamin Oliver Booher and Kathryn Magdalene Booher had the following children:

336. i. **BENJAMIN P.⁵ BOOHER** was born on 04 Jun 1932. He married **GLADYS LOUDEREMILK** on 27 May 1957. She died on 07 May 1982 in TN (Bristol, VA).
- ii. **ANNA ELIZABETH BOOHER** was born on 19 Jan 1937. She died on 19 Jan 1937.
- Sex: Female.
337. iii. **NINA LEE BOOHER** was born on 06 Jan 1939. She married **CECIL FIELDS** on 15 Mar 1959.

165. **JOSEPH BACON⁴ BOOHER** (Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Apr 1916. He married **HAZEL BLANCHE WHITLOCK** on 01 Aug 1941.

Joseph Bacon: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Joseph Bacon Booher:

He is listed as Joseph H. Booher in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 3-4/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Joseph J. Booher in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 14, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Hazel Blanche: Sex: Female.

Joseph Bacon Booher and Hazel Blanche Whitlock had the following child:

338. i. JOSEPH HERBERT⁵ BOOHER was born on 21 Nov 1942. He died on 03 Aug 1971. He married BARBARA BOLT on 13 Dec 1965.

166. **FRANCES ANNA CHATHAM⁴ BOOHER** (Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Apr 1919. She married **NEIL WRIGHT** on 05 Sep 1940.

Frances Anna Chatham: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Anna Chatham Booher:

She is listed as Anna C. Booher in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 8/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Anna C. Booher in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 11, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Neil: Sex: Male.

Neil Wright and Frances Anna Chatham Booher had the following child:

339. i. JOANN⁵ WRIGHT was born on 05 Oct 1942. She married ED WILSON.

Generation 5

167. **CHARLES PECK⁵ KELLY** (Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Cove Creek, Tazwell Co., VA. He married **ALICE REVIER EAGER** on 13 Mar 1909 in Baltimore, MD. She was born in 1884 in Italy (U.S. Citizen).

Charles Peck: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Peck Kelly:

He is listed as Charles P. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Charles P. Kelly, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, age 35, first marriage, married 1 year, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. P. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles P. Kelly, head of household, in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Erie Co., PA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles P. Kelly, born December 22, 1874, residence Erie, PA, nearest relative Alice E. Kelly (wife) (same address)

Alice Revier: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Revier Eager:

She is listed as Alice E. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., MN, age 26, first marriage, married 1 year, 1 child born, 1 child living, born Italy (U.S. Citizen), father born MS, mother born VA, immigrated to U.S. in 1889.

She is listed as Alice Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Erie Co., PA, age 35, born Italy, father born AL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Alice Kelly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 24, born Italy (U. S. Citizen), father born MS, mother born VA.

Charles Peck Kelly and Alice Revier Eager had the following children:

- 340. i. JOHN HOWARD⁶ KELLY was born on 20 Dec 1909 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. He married UNKNOWN LOGAN on 01 May 1937 in Welch, WV.
- 341. ii. LAWRENCE L. KELLY was born in 1913 in MD. He married UNKNOWN SZANTO.
- iii. WILLIAM E. KELLY was born in 1914 in TN. He married BARBARA JANE SHACKLEY.

William E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Kelly:

He is listed as William Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 5-6/12, born TN, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as William E. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 16, born TN, father born VA, mother born Italy.

- iv. ELMER EDMUND KELLY was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Edmund Kelly:

He is listed as Elmer Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 4, born VA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as Edmund Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born VA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

- v. MARGARET A. KELLY was born in 1918 in PA. She married UNKNOWN DUNHAM.

Margaret A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret A. Kelly:

She is listed as Margaret Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 2, born PA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

She is listed as Margaret A. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 12, born PA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

- 342. vi. ROBERT A. KELLY was born in 1919 in PA. He married UNKNOWN MONTGOMERY.

- 168. **LENA MAY W.⁵ KELLY** (Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 18 Mar 1877-1878 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 05 Jan 1964 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES PETER KILLINGER** between 1897-1898. He was born between 18 Sep 1873-1874 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Apr 1947 in Smyth Co., VA.

Lena May W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena May W. Kelly:

She is listed as Lena W. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena M. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born March 1878, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both

Generation 5 (con't)

parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena K. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Killinger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Killinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried in Round Hill Cemetery, Smyth Co., VA.

James Peter: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Peter Killinger:

He is listed as J. M. Killinger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born September 1874, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. P. Killinger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. P. Killinger, "husband" in his wife's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jim P. Killinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 56, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried in Round Hill Cemetery, Smyth Co., VA.

James Peter Killinger and Lena May W. Kelly had the following children:

- i. RALPH KELLY⁶ KILLINGER was born on 10 Dec 1898 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Kelly Killinger:

He is listed as Ralph K. Killinger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born October 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph K. Killinger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph Killinger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph Killinger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his names as Ralph Kelly Killinger, born December 10, 1898, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, college student, nearest relative J. P. Killinger (same address).

- ii. LOIS M. KILLINGER was born in 1901 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois M. Killinger:

She is listed as Lois M. Killinger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, born parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lois Killinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, born parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. J. FRED KILLINGER was born in 1905 in VA. He married ROSILIND PEERY in 1928. She was born in 1904 in VA.

J. Fred: Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Fred Killinger:

He is listed as J. Fred Killinger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred Killinger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Fred Killinger, head of household, in the 1930c ensus for Marion, Smyth Co., Va, age 26, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

343. iv. GEORGE GLENN KILLINGER was born on 13 Mar 1908 in Marion, VA. He died on 21 Oct 1993 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX. He married GRACE DAVIS. She was born in 1915.
- v. CATHERINE KILLINGER was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Killinger:

She is listed as Catherine Killinger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, born parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine Killinger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

169. **FRANK SPRINKLE⁵ GROSECLOSE** (William G.⁴, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Apr 1893 in VA. He married **SYLVIA A. UNKNOWN** in 1918. She was born on 12 Mar 1899 in WV. She died in Jun 1978 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.

Frank Sprinkle: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Sprinkle Groseclose:

He is listed as Frank Groseclose in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Whitman Co., VA, age 7, born April 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank S. Groseclose in his parents' household int he 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank S. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank S. Groseclose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 37, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Frank Sprinkle Groseclose, born April 5, 1893, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, single.

Sylvia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sylvia A. Unknown:

She is listed as Sylvia Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, age 20, born WV, both parents born WV.

She is listed as Sylvia A. Groseclose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 31, first married at age 19, born WV, both parents born WV.

Frank Sprinkle Groseclose and Sylvia A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. HELEN M⁶ GROSECLOSE was born in 1919 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M Groseclose:

She is listed as Helen M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, age 5/12, born WV, father born VA, mother born WV.

She is listed as Helen M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 10, born WV, father born WV?, mother born VA?.

- ii. SYLVIA M. GROSECLOSE was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sylvia M. Groseclose:

She is listed as Sylvia M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 4-6/12, born VA, father born WV?, mother born VA?.

- iii. EDNA M. GROSECLOSE was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna M. Groseclose:

She is listed as Edna M. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 2-8/12, born VA, father born WV?, mother born VA?.

170. **STEPHEN GOSE⁵ CASSELL** (Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Dec 1958 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **WILLIE EMMA WARD** on 12 Sep 1905. She was born on 26 Apr 1886 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 24 Jul 1962.

Stephen Gose: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Gose Cassell:

He is listed as Stephen G. Cassell, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Dan Cassell in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen G. Cassill in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born October 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen G.? Cassell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen G. Cassell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Cassell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Stephen Gose Cassell, born October 19, 1879, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative Willie E. Cassell.

Willie Emma: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Willie Emma Ward:

She is listed as Willie E. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie E. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Willie Cassell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Gose Cassell and Willie Emma Ward had the following child:

344. i. ELIZABETH WARD⁶ CASSELL was born on 30 Jun 1906 in Wythe Co., VA. She married BOLLING CRAIG STANLEY on 26 Jun 1929 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 15 Apr 1898 in VA.

171. **MATTIE MOORE⁵ CASSELL** (Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **MARVIN MATHER UMBARGER** on 27 Nov 1908 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 16 Mar 1881 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 17 Sep 1933 in Wythe Co., VA.

Mattie Moore: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Moore Cassell:

She is listed as Mattie Cassill in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born November 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie M. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maggie M. Umburger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Marvin Mather: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Mather Umbarger:

He is listed as Marvin M. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, first marriage, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin M. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin M. Umburger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Marvin Mather Umberger, born March 16, 1881, residence Wytheville, VA, nearest relative Mrs. Mattie Umberger (same address).

Marvin Mather Umbarger and Mattie Moore Cassell had the following child:

345. i. VIRGINIA FRIEL⁶ UMBARGER was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Sep 1984. She married WILLIAM PULFORD SUMNER on 28 Nov 1927 in Bristol, VA. He was born in 1906. He died in 1939.

172. **GARLAND DANIEL⁵ CASSELL SR.** (Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 1966. He married **SADIE ELLEN CASSELL** on 22 Apr 1914. She was born on 21 Nov 1891 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 04 Mar 1965.

Generation 5 (con't)

Garland Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Daniel Cassell Sr.:

He is listed as Garland Cassill in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born April 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland Cassell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland Cassell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland Cassell, "son-in-law", in the household of Nora Cassell in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Garland Daniel Cassell, born April 22, 1886, residence Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Sadie Ellen Cassell (same address).

Sadie Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sadie Ellen Cassell:

She is listed as Saddle E. Cassell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sadie Cassell, "daughter" with her husband in the household of Nora Cassell in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Garland Daniel Cassell Sr. and Sadie Ellen Cassell had the following children:

- i. GARLAND DANIEL⁶ CASSELL JR. was born on 11 Aug 1915 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 01 Dec 1983 in Draper, Pulaski Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Daniel Cassell Jr.:

He is listed as Garland D. Cassell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4-5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland D. Cassell, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Nora Cassell in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

346. ii. EMILYEVELYN P. CASSELL was born in 1919 in VA. She married HARLEY HARRISON WELCH on 19 May 1943 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died in 1961.

173. **MARY VIRGINIA⁵ CASSELL** (Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Dec 1891 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 12 Dec 1965. She married **THOMAS R. WOHLFORD** on 15 Oct 1917 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Dec 1887 in VA. He died on 11 Apr 1941.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Cassell:

She is listed as Molly Cassill in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born December 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland Cassell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Cassell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Mary V. Wolford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Wohford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas R. Wohlford:

He is listed as Thomas R. Wolford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Wohford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rhomas Wohlford, born December 13, 1887, at Wytheville, VA, single.

Thomas R. Wohlford and Mary Virginia Cassell had the following child:

347. i. SUE C.⁶ WOHLFORD was born in 1917 in VA. She married MAURY WATSON KILBY on 29 Mar 1941. He was born on 06 Aug 1912. He died on 08 Oct 1978.

174. **MARY EDITH⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1883 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Dec 1938 in Richmond, VA. She married **GEORGE R. ALLEN** on 24 Dec 1906. He was born between 01 Jan 1881-1882 in Colebrook, NH.

Mary Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Edith Tarter:

She is listed as Mary E. Tarter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born October 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith T. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 chld born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith Tarter Allen, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age "Unknown", born VA, both parents born VA, married?.

George R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Allen:

He is listed as George R. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 27, first marriage, married 3 years, born NH, father born VT, mother born Canada.

He is listed as George R. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 37, born NH, both parents born NH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was probably the card issued in Coleman Co., TX, (date no given), giving his name as George Russell Allen, age 36, born January 1, 1881 (sic; probably 1882), residence Talpa, TX, nearest relative is Mrs. Mary Allen (same address)

George R. Allen and Mary Edith Tarter had the following children:

348. i. JANE⁶ ALLEN was born on 24 May 1908 in VA. She died on 18 Feb 1970 in Richmond, VA. She married SAMUEL ASHLAND DURHAM. He was born on 01 Jul 1908. He died between 01 Feb 1969-1970.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 349. ii. RUTH ALLEN was born on 02 Oct 1910 in VA. She died on 28 Feb 1979 in Asheville, NC. She married ERNEST LAFAYETTE MILLER on 14 Oct 1932. He was born on 02 Dec 1908.
- 350. iii. GEORGE TAYLOR ALLEN was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Island Pond, VT. He died on 21 May 1968 in AL. He married MARY FRANCES FARLEY on 15 Nov 1952. She was born on 10 Apr 1934 in Birmingham, AL.
- 351. iv. JAMES GOSE ALLEN was born on 13 Feb 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 May 1995 in Apison, TN. He married BILLIE LOUISE LONG on 03 Dec 1946 in Greensboro, NC. She was born on 07 Oct 1923.
- 352. v. QUINTIN CHANDLER ALLEN was born on 22 Dec 1917 in TX (VA). He died on 31 Oct 1988. He married MARY EVELYN SHARP on 16 May 1953 in Newman, GA. She was born on 24 May 1925. She died on 15 Mar 1958.

175. **HERMAN GOSE⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 May 1885 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 15 Jul 1916 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **LAURA GRAY MILLS** on 30 Jan 1912 in Richmond, VA. She was born on 30 Jan 1893.

Herman Gose: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Gose Tarter:

He is listed as Herman G. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born May 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Herman G. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Laura Gray: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Gray Mills:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Herman Gose Tarter and Laura Gray Mills had the following child:

- i. **MAY VIRGINIA⁶ TARTER** was born on 12 Dec 1912 in VA. She died in Jan 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

176. **SUSAN LUELLE⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Mar 1967. She married **SAMUEL REESE CROCKETT** on 07 May 1908 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 28 Dec 1880 in VA. He died between 12-21 Aug 1951.

Susan Luella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Luella Tarter:

She is listed as Luella Tarter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born September 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Luella T. Crockett in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Luella T. Crockett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Luella T. H. Crockett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 43, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Samuel Reese: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Samuel Reese Crockett:

He is listed as Samuel R. Crockett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 27, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sam. R. Crockett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sam R. Crockett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Reese Crockett, born December 28, 1880, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. S. R. Crockett (same address).

Samuel Reese Crockett and Susan Luella Tarter had the following children:

353. i. SAMUEL ROBERT⁶ CROCKETT was born on 15 Mar 1909 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1995 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married MARY FRANCES WALKER on 15 Jul 1934 in Greenville, SC. She was born on 19 Nov 1907 in Greenville, SC. She died on 18 Jan 1985 in Salem, VA.
 354. ii. JAMES EDGAR CROCKETT SR. was born on 20 Dec 1910 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1980 in Wythe Co., VA. He married WILLIE MAE BROWN on 11 Mar 1939 in Guilford Co., NC. She was born on 02 Oct 1912 in Jamestown, NC. She died on 04 Nov 1993 in Wythe Co., VA.
 355. iii. VIRGINIA PENDLETON CROCKETT was born on 06 Feb 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Feb 1995 in Radford, VA. She married JAMES SHANNON MILLER SR. on 17 Aug 1940. He was born on 05 Oct 1898. He died on 10 Jan 1972.
177. **JANIE⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Feb 1894 in Bland Co., VA. She died on 16 Aug 1943 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **CARL EDWIN DILLON SR.** on 24 Dec 1917 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 May 1891 in Kernerville, Foriste Co., NC. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Pulaski, VA.

Janie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Janie Tarter:

She is listed as Janie Tarter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born February 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Janie Tarter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Janie Tarter Dillon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 36, widow, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Carl Edwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Edwin Dillon Sr.:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Guilford Co., NC, on (unstated; probably June 5, 1917), giving his name as Carl Edwin Dillion, age 36, born May 13, 1891, at Kernerville?, NC, residence Greenburg, NC, single.

Carl Edwin Dillon Sr. and Janie Tarter had the following children:

356. i. CARL EDWIN⁶ DILLON JR. was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Apr 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married BONNIE CATHERINE EVERSOL on 24 Nov 1940 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She was born on 30 Sep 1924 in Wythe Co., VA.
357. ii. HERMAN TARTER DILLON was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Greensboro, NC. He married MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD on 26 Mar 1942 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1923. She died on 10 Jan 1986 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Generation 5 (con't)

358. iii. CHARLES JASPER DILLON was born on 09 Aug 1923 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Jul 1999 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLERISHEPHERD. She was born on 25 Sep 1924 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 04 Jan 1985 in Fort Worth, Johnson Co., TX.

178. **JOHN BOURNE⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Mar 1896 in Bland Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1943 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **HOPE DAVIDSON** on 14 Oct 1920 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 11 Nov 1896 in Roanoke, VA. She died in 1991 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

John Bourne: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Bourne Tarter:

He is listed as John B. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born March 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John B. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John B. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Tarter (misindexed Garter), head of household, in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John B. Tarter, born March 30, 1896, at Bland Co., VA, residence Wytheville, VA, single.

Hope: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hope Davidson:

She is listed as Hope Tarter (misindexed Garter) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 33, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Bourne Tarter and Hope Davidson had the following children:

359. i. MARGARET MORTON⁶ TARTER was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 May 1972 in Madison, WI. She married ROBERT MILLER RUBUSH on 21 Sep 1946 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Alliance, OH.

360. ii. VIRGINIA HOPE TARTER was born on 20 Mar 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 May 1972 in Madison, WI. She married JOHN HENRY WATTS. He was born on 24 Jan 1920 in Brunswick Co., VA.

iii. KATHERINE HAINES TARTER was born on 18 Nov 1927 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Haines Tarter:

She is listed as Katherine Tarter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2-8/12 or 2-5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

361. iv. JEAN BOURNE TARTER was born on 27 Jun 1929 in VA. She married ALEXANDER MATHEW DAVIS on 08 Aug 1951 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Austinville, VA.

362. v. HOPE DAVIDSON TARTER was born on 20 Mar 1925 in Wythe Co., VA. She married EDWARD PARKER MCGHEE on 19 Sep 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 May 1922 in Richmond, VA. He died on 25 Nov 1977 in Richmond, VA.

179. **MARTIN ALEXANDER⁵ TARTER** (Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 15 Jun 1976 in Roanoke Co., VA. He married **OLIVIA BEATRICE TRICE** on 18 Feb 1930 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 19 Oct 1907 in Cumberland Co., VA. She died on 24 Sep 1998 in Roanoke, VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Martin Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin Alexander Tarter:

He is listed as Martin Tarter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born March 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Martin A. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Martin A. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Martin A. Tarter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 31, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Martin Alexander Tarter, born August 23, 1898, residence Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. James E. Tarter (same address).

Olivia Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olivia Beatrice Trice:

She is listed as Olivia Tarter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 24, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Martin Alexander Tarter and Olivia Beatrice Trice had the following children:

363. i. MARTIN ALEXANDER⁶ TARTER was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Roanoke, VA. He married BARBARA ANN LITCHFIELD on 18 Feb 1970 in Massanetta, VA. She was born on 01 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, MD.
 364. ii. MARTHA CLAIRE TARTER was born on 07 Sep 1939 in Roanoke, VA. She married ROBERT CARROLL DANTZLER on 24 Nov 1964. He was born on 31 Jul 1938 in Rock Hill, SC.
 365. iii. JAMES MADISON TARTER was born on 12 Nov 1944 in Roanoke, VA. He married DORA SUE PARSONS on 29 Dec 1970. She was born on 24 Apr 1949 in Asheville, NC.
180. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ KEESLING** (Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1909 in Bristol, VA. He married **SARAH HARRIETT MUMPOWER** on 26 Nov 1903 in Washington Co., VA. She was born on 02 May 1884 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 14 Jun 1927 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Keesling:

He is listed as William T. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. T. Keesling, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 26, born November 1873, born VA, born parents born VA.

Sarah Harriett: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Harriett Mumpower:

She is listed as Sallie Keesling, "daughter" in the household of Rachel Mumpower in the 1910 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 24, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Fry (indexed Fray) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

William Thomas Keesling and Sarah Harriett Mumpower had the following children:

366. i. LOLA MARIE⁶ KEESLING was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Bristol, VA. She died on 07 Feb 1979 in Bristol, VA. She married (1) JOHN LEWIS PATRICK on 15 Jul 1941. He was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Columbus, OH. He died on 13 Dec 1990 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She married (2) FRANK H. PRATER on 14 Sep 1921. He was born on 27 Aug 1899 in VA.
- ii. EULA LEE KEESLING was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Bristol, VA. She died in Knoxville, TN. She married FLOYD STEVENS ROBERTS in 1927. He was born on 13 Jun 1906 in PA. He died on 26 Jan 1979 in Knoxville, TN.

Eula Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Lee Keesling:

She is listed as Eula Keesling, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of Rachel Mumpower in the 1910 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eula Keesling, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of James Fray in the 1920 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eula Lee Roberts with her husband in the household of Elmo C. Best in the 1930 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 24, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

181. **CHARLES NEAL⁵ KEESLING** (Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Aug 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 04 Sep 1921 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **JULIA MACAGY MUMPOWER** in 1905. She was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Highpoint, VA. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in VA.

Charles Neal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Neal Keesling:

He is listed as Charles N. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Charles Keesling, head of household, in the 1910 census of Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles N. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Neal Keesling, born August 12, 1878, residence Bristol, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Louis Basel Keesling of Bristol, Washington Co., VA.

Julia MacAgy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia MacAgy Mumpower:

She is listed as Julia Keesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census of Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 26 first marriage, married 5 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Julia Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Julia M. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 censsu for Bristol, VA, age 46, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Charles Neal Keesling and Julia MacAgy Mumpower had the following children:

367. i. ALLEN CORNELL⁶ KEESLING was born on 03 Dec 1907 in VA. He died in 1994 in Leesburg, FL. He married THELMA E. ALMONY in 1929. She was born in 1911. She died on 17 Sep 1991 in Leesburg, FL.

ii. WILMA KEESLING was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Keesling:

She is listed as Wilma Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Wilma R. Keesling in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

iii. JAY CHARLES KEESLING was born on 19 Oct 1918 in VA. He died on 22 Jan 1982 in Greenville, Greene Co., TN. He married UNKNOWN SCHOEPE.

Jay Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jay Charles Keesling:

He is listed as Charles Keesling, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Charles Keesling, Jr., in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

182. **LEWIS BASIL⁵ KEESLING SR.** (Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1896 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **CLARA ALMA AMMONS** on 22 Nov 1915. She was born on 22 Nov 1893.

Lewis Basil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Basil Keesling Sr.:

He is listed as L. B. Keesling, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Clark, Atchison Co., MO, age 4, born February 1896, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is probably the Lewis Keesling, "brother-in-law" in the household of R. C. Stoots in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA. I cannot explain how he is the brother-in-law to R. C. Stoots who is married to a wife named Etta, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lewis B. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lewis B. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 35 first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lewis Bassil Keesling, born February 5, 1896, residence Bristol, VA, dependent is "wife".

Clara Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Alma Ammons:

She is listed as Clara A. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara A. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 36 first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Lewis Basil Keesling Sr. and Clara Alma Ammons had the following child:

368. i. LEWIS BASIS⁶ KEESLING JR. was born on 04 Jul 1918 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA. He died on 31 Dec 1994 in OK. He married IRIS AILEEN FLEENOR on 17 Sep 1938 in Bristol, VA. She was born on 22 Jul 1917. She died on 24 Jan 1989 in OK.

183. **CARRIE OVELLA⁵ VAUGHT** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Sep 1880 in VA. She died after 1900. She married **ALVAH SANFORD LACY** on 22 Feb 1911. He was born on 07 Jan 1882 in MI. He died on 18 Nov 1968.

Carrie Ovella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Ovella Vaught:

She is listed as Carsa O. Vaught, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 19, born September 1880, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Carrie O. Lacy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie Lacy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 49, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alvah Sanford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvah Sanford Lacy:

He is listed as Alvah Lacy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan co., TN, age 38, born MI, father born MI, mother born WI.

He is listed as Alvah S. Lacy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 48, first married at age 29, born MI, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alvah Sanford Lacy, born January 7, 1882, residence Bristol, TN, nearest relative is Carrie Ovella Lacy (same address).

Alvah Sanford Lacy and Carrie Ovella Vaught had the following children:

- i. CHARLES SANFORD⁶ LACY was born on 31 Oct 1911. He died on 08 Aug 1912.

Sex: Male.

369. ii. CLYDE ALLEN LACY was born on 15 Sep 1912 in ID. He died on 09 Sep 1989 in Red Bluff, TN. He married UNKNOWN VANCE on 16 Jul 1935 in Red Bluff, TN.

184. **SAMUEL NEAL⁵ VAUGHT** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 28 Aug 1887-1888 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married **ADA E. UNKNOWN** in 1915 in Sullivan Co., TN. She was born on 13 Jan 1896 in TN. She died in Sep 1973 in Johnson City, Washington Co., VA.

Samuel Neal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Neal Vaught:

He is listed as Samuel N. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, born August 1887, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Samual N. Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. Neal Vaught, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 41, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Samuel Neal Vaught, born August 28, 1888, at Sullivan Co., TN, residence Bristol, TN, dependent is "wife".

Ada E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada E. Unknown:

She is listed as Ida E. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 24, born TN, father born TN, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Ada Vaught in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 34, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

Samuel Neal Vaught and Ada E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. Iva L.⁶ VAUGHT was born in 1922 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva L. Vaught:

She is listed as Iva L. Vaught in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 8, born TN, both parents born VA.

- ii. PRESTON VAUGHT was born in 1924 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Preston Vaught:

He is listed as Preson Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born VA.

- iii. JANE VAUGHT was born in 1928 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Vaught:

She is listed as Jane Vaught in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 1-11/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

185. **HARLOW HENDERSON⁵ VAUGHT** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Oct 1891 in Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Oct 1969 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **DORA B. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1888 in TN.

Harlow Henderson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harlow Henderson Vaught:

He is listed as Harlow H. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 8, born October 1891, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Harlow H. Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 28, born TN, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Harlowe Vaught, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 29, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sullivan Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harlow Henderson Vaught, born October 20, 1891, at Bristol, TN, residence Bristol, TN, dependent is "wife".

Dora B.: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Dora B. Unknown:

She is listed as Dora b. Vaught in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN. She is also listed as Dora Vaught in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Harlow Henderson Vaught and Dora B. Unknown had the following child:

- i. MARY GRACE⁶ VAUGHT was born in 1917 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Grace Vaught:

She is listed as Mary G./J.? Vaught in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 2-6/12, born TN, both parents born TN. She is also listed as Grace Vaught in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 2-7/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

186. **SOPHIA WINIFRED⁵ VAUGHT** (Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Sullivan Co., TN. She died in Feb 1984 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She married **SHERMAN ROSE STOUT** in 1920. He was born on 09 Apr 1892 in Campbell Co., TN. He died in 1964 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sophia Winifred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia Winifred Vaught:

She is listed as Sophie W. Vaught in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 2, born September 1897, born TN, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Sophie Vaught (sic) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 21, married, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sophia Stout in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 31, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born VA.

Sherman Rose: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sherman Rose Stout:

He is listed as Sherman Stout, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sherman Co., TN, age 37?, first married at age 27 born TN, both parents born TN.

Sherman Rose Stout and Sophia Winifred Vaught had the following children:

- i. JAMES CROCKETT⁶ STOUT was born in 1919 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died in 1982 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Crockett Stout:

He is listed as James C. Vaught (sic), "grandson", with his mother in the household of Charles C. Vaught in the 1920 census for Sherman Co., TN, age 8/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James Stout in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 10, born TN, both parents born TN.

370. ii. MARGARET CATHERINE STOUT was born on 26 Jun 1920 in TN. She died on 10 Feb

Generation 5 (con't)

2008 in Peru, IL. She married DANIEL FRANCIS O'DONNELL. He was born on 22 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co., PA. He died on 19 Jun 2008 in Peru, IL.

- iii. CHRISTINE STOUT was born in 1925 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine Stout:

She is listed as Christine Stout in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 5, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iv. HELEN STOUT was born in 1926 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Stout:

She is listed as Helen Stout in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 4-1/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

187. **RICHARD ERWIN⁵ PHILLIPPE** (Sarah V.⁴ Mitchell, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1912 in VA. He died on 14 Oct 1992 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **IDA LUCILLE HILTON**. She was born on 08 Apr 1915. She died on 04 Sep 2001 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Richard Erwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Erwin Phillippe:

He is listed as Richard O. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Richard E. Phillippi in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ida Lucille: Sex: Female.

Richard Erwin Phillippe and Ida Lucille Hilton had the following child:

371. i. UNKNOWN⁶ PHILLIPPE. He married UNKNOWN CARPENTER.

188. **GEORGE DENNIS⁵ CLARK** (Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 26 Dec 1891-1893 in Fincastle, VA. He died between 16 Jun 1963-14 Jul 1964 in Huntington, WV. He married **EVELYN WARREN WHITE** on 10 May 1924 in Shawsville, VA. She was born on 23 Aug 1893 in Shawsville, VA. She died on 11 Aug 1967 in Huntington, WV.

George Dennis: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Dennis Clark:

He is listed as Geo. Dennis Clark in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 7, born December 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Clark in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He might be the George Clark, "boarder", in the household of Lillian A. Taylor in the 1920 census for Norfolk, VA, age 29, married (no wife listed with him), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George D. Clark, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wyoming Co., WV, age 37, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roanoke, VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as George Dennis Clark, born December 26, 1892, at Fincastle, VA, single, student.

His SS Death Index record says that he was born on December 26, 1891 and died July 1964.

Generation 5 (con't)

Evelyn Warren: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Warren White:

She is listed as Evelyn W. Clark in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wyoming Co., WV, age 36, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Dennis Clark and Evelyn Warren White had the following children:

- i. EVELYN W.⁶ CLARK was born in 1927 in WV. She married LEON DOWNEY. He was born on 02 Sep 1924. He died on 25 Jan 1996 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV.

Evelyn W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn W. Clark:

She is listed as Evelyn W. Clark in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wyoming Co., WV, age 3, born WV, father born VA, mother born WV?.

372. ii. SARAH CUNNINGHAM CLARK was born on 26 Feb 1929 in WV. She died on 28 Mar 2006 in Black Mountain, NC. She married WILLIAM WHITTEN GOODWIN on 15 Jun 1950 in Huntington, WV. He was born on 11 Sep 1923 in Man, WV. He died on 07 Apr 2009 in Black Mountain, NC.
373. iii. MARY DAY CLARK. She married UNKNOWN DAY JR..

189. **MARY HORNE⁵ CLARK** (Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Feb 1899 in WV. She died in Apr 1981 in Welch, WV. She married **WATSON J. WHYTE** on 19 May 1919. He was born in 1899 in VA.

Mary Horne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Horne Clark:

She is listed as Mary Clark in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 1, born February 1899, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Clark in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 11, born WV, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Watson J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Watson J. Whyte:

His WWI Draft Registration Card may have been the one issued in McDowell Co., WV, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as James Watson Whyte, born November 11, 1899, residence Welch, McDowell Co., WV, nearest relative William W. White, Welch, WV, student.

Watson J. Whyte and Mary Horne Clark had the following children:

- i. JO ANNE⁶ WHYTE was born after 1920.

Sex: Female.

- ii. WILLIAM WATSON WHYTE was born after 1919.

Sex: Male.

190. **ESTHER CUNNINGHAM⁵ CLARK** (Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Apr 1901 in WV. She died in May 1985 in Catlettsburg,

Generation 5 (con't)

KY. She married **WILLIAM R. BLAIR** after 1930. He was born on 21 Mar 1900 in KY. He died in Jun 1965.

Esther Cunningham: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Cunningham Clark:

She is listed as Esther Clark in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 9, born WV, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 censsu.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William R.: Sex: Male.

William R. Blair and Esther Cunningham Clark had the following children:

i. PAMELA C.⁶ BLAIR.

Sex: Female.

ii. JOHN CLARK BLAIR.

Sex: Male.

191. **WILLIAM SELDEN⁵ WILLIAMS SR.** (Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1882 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 15 Dec 1955. He married **NELLIE COBB SPEARS** in Aug 1909. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in TN. She died on 14 Jan 1967.

William Selden: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Selden Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Selden Williams in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA, age 17, born August 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Williams, head of housheold, in the 1910 census for Wise Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 49, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jefferson Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Seldon Williams, born August 11, 1882, residence Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, nearest relative is Nellie Spears Williams (wife) (same address).

Nellie Cobb: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Cobb Spears:

She is listed as Nell C. Williams in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wise Co., VA, age 30, first marriage, married 0 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

She is listed as Nell Williams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 35, born TN, father born TN, mother born GA.

She is listed as Nell S. Williams in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 45, first married at age 25, born TN, father born TN, mother born GA.

William Selden Williams Sr. and Nellie Cobb Spears had the following child:

374. i. **WILLIAM SELDEN⁶ WILLIAMS JR.** was born on 05 Aug 1910 in VA. He died in Mar

Generation 5 (con't)

1960. He married CHARLOTTE DARWIN MEREDITH on 06 Jun 1942.

192. **ANN MARIE (ANNIE)⁵ WILLIAMS** (Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She married **GORDON HAMPTON ALLISON SR.** on 16 Jan 1912. He was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died between 1916-1920.

Ann Marie (Annie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Marie (Annie) Williams:

She is listed as Annie Williams in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born September 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Williams in her father's household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie W. Allison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age (unstated), widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie W. Allison head of household, in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 42, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Gordon Hampton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Hampton Allison Sr.:

He is not listed in his wife's household in the 1920 census for Washington Co., VA and his wife is listed as a widow.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Gordon Hampton Allison, born October 26, 1876, residence Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative Annie Williams Allison (wife) (same address).

Gordon Hampton Allison Sr. and Ann Marie (Annie) Williams had the following children:

375. i. **GORDON HAMPTON⁶ ALLISON JR.** was born on 08 Dec 1912 in VA. He married **SUSIE VIRGINIA QUARLES** on 09 Oct 1940.
- ii. **LAMAR PERCY ALLISON** was born on 15 Aug 1917 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 26 May 1990 in Richmond, VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lamar Percy Allison:

He is listed as Percy L. Allison, Jr., in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lamar P. Allison in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

193. **JOHN AKER⁵ WILLIAMS SR.** (Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Aug 1888 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He died on 21 Mar 1968 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. He married **ADDIE VENE HUTTON** on 12 Oct 1921 in Washington Co., VA. She was born on 12 Nov 1895 in Washington Co., VA.

John Aker: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Aker Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Aker Williams in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 11, born August 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Aker Williams in his father's household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring,

Generation 5 (con't)

Washington Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as J. Aker Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 41, first married at 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Aker Williams, born August 14, 1888, at Glade Springs, VA, residence Glade Springs, VA, single.

Addie Vene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Addie Vene Hutton:

She is listed as Addie V. Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Aker Williams Sr. and Addie Vene Hutton had the following children:

376. i. MARY LOUISE⁶ WILLIAMS was born on 05 Jun 1922 in VA. She married UNKNOWN BECKNER.
- ii. JOHN AKER WILLIAMS JR. was born on 22 Jan 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Aker Williams Jr.:

He is listed as John A. Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 2-4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

194. **ERNEST JACKSON⁵ OGLESBY SR.** (Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Foster Falls, Washington Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1989 in Charlottesville, VA. He married (1) **KATHERINE LUCILE GEDDY** on 05 Jun 1917 in Williamsburg, VA. She was born on 08 Sep 1888 in James City Co., VA. She died on 03 Mar 1927 in NY (probably). He married (2) **LUCY ELIZABETH BERGER** on 06 Jun 1928. She was born on 26 Apr 1902. She died on 22 Sep 1969. He married (3) **MILDRED FLANAGAN** in 1970. She was born on 14 Oct 1898. She died on 25 Aug 1994.

Ernest Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Jackson Oglesby Sr.:

He is listed as E. J. Oglesby, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born September 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest J. Oglesby in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earnest J. Oglesby, head of household, in the 1920 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 28, born Washington Co., VA, father born Wythe Co., VA, mother born Washington Co., VA.

He is listed as Earnest J. Oglesby, head of household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens co., NY, age 37, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in James City Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Earnest Jackson Oglesby, born September 11, 1891, at Foster Falls, VA, residence Williamsburg, VA, single.

Katherine Lucile (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Lucile Geddy:

She is listed as Katherine G. Oglesby in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 31, born James City Co., VA, father born James City Co., VA, mother born James City Co., VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ernest Jackson Oglesby Sr. and Katherine Lucile Geddy had the following children:

- 377. i. EARNEST JACKSON⁶ OGLESBY JR. was born on 02 Jun 1919 in Richmond, VA. He married (1) KATHRYN MCHALE in 1942. He married (2) IRMGARDE WEBER on 04 Dec 1948. She was born in 1926.
- 378. ii. NICHOLAS PERKINS OGLESBY was born on 10 Feb 1922 in VA. He married ROSELINE KATHERINE MADDOX on 30 Jun 1945. She was born on 26 Jan 1927.

Lucy Elizabeth (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy Elizabeth Berger:

She is listed as Elizabeth Oglesby in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 27, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ernest Jackson Oglesby Sr. and Lucy Elizabeth Berger had the following children:

- 379. iii. ELIZABETH ANN OGLESBY was born on 11 Apr 1930. She married (1) UNKNOWN GRANT about 1959. She married (2) CHARLES ROLAND HAUGH on 20 Nov 1953. He was born on 01 Feb 1929.
- 380. iv. MARTHA WOODSON OGLESBY was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Charlottesville, VA. She married LESLIE MAC LISLE on 18 Jun 1955. He was born on 04 Mar 1934 in Columbus, OH.
- 381. v. DAVID BERGER OGLESBY was born on 03 Mar 1941. He married PATRICIA SAMUELS on 16 Dec 1966. She was born on 09 Mar 1939.

Mildred (3): Sex: Female.

- 195. **ELIZABETH ANN (BESSIE)⁵ OGLESBY** (Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 22 Jul 1972 in Quakertown, PA. She married **GORDON ALBERT GRANT** in 1928. He was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Canada. He died on 10 Mar 1974.

Elizabeth Ann (Bessie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) Oglesby:

She is listed as B. O. Oglesby, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born January 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Oglesby in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Oglesby in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth O. Grant in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 36, first married at age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

Gordon Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Albert Grant:

He is listed as Gordon A. Grant, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 31, first married at age 29, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

Gordon Albert Grant and Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) Oglesby had the following children:

- 382. i. GORDON ALLEN⁶ GRANT was born on 07 Nov 1932. He married ELIZABETH ANN GEORGE on 10 May 1958 in Bethlehem, PA. She was born on 18 Jan 1937 in Bethlehem.
- ii. NICHOLAS OGLESBY GRANT was born on 14 Aug 1934. He married GLORIA KATHRYN NOVAC on 13 Feb 1960.

Generation 5 (con't)

Nicholas Oglesby: Sex: Male.

196. **MARY CLAIRE CHAFFIN⁵ OGLESBY** (Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Dec 1896 in Washington Co., VA. She died in Mar 1972 in Vinton, Roanoke Co., VA. She married **EDGAR ALLEN GOBLE** on 30 Nov 1933. He was born on 22 Jul 1895. He died in Sep 1981 in Roanoke, VA.

Mary Claire Chaffin: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Claire Chaffin Oglesby:

She is listed as M. C. Oglesby, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born December 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Clare Oglesby in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Oglesby in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Oglesby, "lodger", in the household of Wade M. Miles in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 33, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edgar Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Allen Goble:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edgar Allen Gobble, born July 22, 1895, at Washington Co., VA, residence at Halston, VA, single.

Edgar Allen Goble and Mary Claire Chaffin Oglesby had the following children:

383. i. **MARTHA CAROLINE⁶ GOBLE** was born on 24 Aug 1935. She married **GEORGE EDWIN OGBURN**.
384. ii. **WILLIAM DAVID GOBLE** was born on 03 Aug 1938. He married **ARLEEN FOWLER STERLING** on 18 May 1963.
197. **WILLIAM ALBERT⁵ OGLESBY** (Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 04 Jul 1992 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **BERNARDINE NORTON** on 21 Jul 1924 in Jackson Heights, Long Island, NY. She was born on 18 Nov 1897 in IL. She died on 11 Sep 1971 in Sparta, Sussex Co., NJ. He married (2) **LOUISA MASON** on 20 Oct 1974 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA. She was born on 23 Jun 1904. She died on 15 Jun 1977 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.

William Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Albert Oglesby:

He is listed as W. Albert Oglesby in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Oglesby in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Oglesby, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ, age 29, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Bernardine (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernardine Norton:

She is listed as Bernardine Oglesby in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ, age 30, first married at age 24, born IL, father born CT, mother born IL.

William Albert Oglesby and Bernardine Norton had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- 385. i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ OGLESBY was born on 05 Dec 1925 in New York, NY. He married KATHLEEN ELIZABETH MULQUEEN on 31 Mar 1951 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ. She was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Passaic, NJ. She died on 09 May 1990 in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA.
- 386. ii. WILLIAM MILLS OGLESBY was born on 29 Jun 1928 in New York, NY. He married VILMA ELSIE BUNGUNSTAB on 12 Sep 1953 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ. She was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 24 Apr 1996 in Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., MD.
- 387. iii. ALBERT MICAJAH OGLESBY was born on 15 May 1930 in New York, NY. He married CLAIRE HILDEBRANDT on 27 Jan 1956 in New York, NY. She was born on 05 Feb 1932 in Montclair, Essex Co., NJ.
- 388. iv. FRANCIS CLYDE OGLESBY was born on 19 Oct 1932 in New York, NY. He married VICTORIA EMILY SPERANDI on 27 Oct 1956 in Bethlehem, PA. She was born on 12 Oct 1932 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co., PA.

Louisa (2): Sex: Female.

198. **FRANCES LOGAN⁵ OGLESBY** (Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Jul 1911 in VA. He married (1) **JEANNE ELIZABETH LION**. He married (2) **MARGARET McMURRAY** on 21 Jul 1934.

Frances Logan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frances Logan Oglesby:

He/she is listed as Frances Oglesby, "daughter", in his/her parents' household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He/she is listed as Francis L. Oglesby (indexed Sghelsy), "son", in his/her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jeanne Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

Frances Logan Oglesby and Jeanne Elizabeth Lion had the following child:

- i. FRANCES LOGAN⁶ OGLESBY.

Sex: Male.

Margaret (2): Sex: Female.

Frances Logan Oglesby and Margaret McMurray had the following child:

- 389. ii. JOHNYE ELIZABETH OLGESBY was born on 31 Jul 1935. She married GENE LITTLE WYKE on 28 Jul 1956.

199. **KELLY BYRD M.⁵ KEESLING** (William Stephen (Will)⁴ Sr., Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1907 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died in Sep 1961 in TN (Bristol, VA). He married **DOROTHY SUE VERNON** on 03 Jun 1928 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born on 01 Feb 1909.

Kelly Byrd M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kelly Byrd M. Keesling:

He is listed as Kelly M. Kesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bristol, VA, age 3, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kelly B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 13, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kelly B. Keasling with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 23, first married at age 21, born TN, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Dorothy Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Sue Vernon:

She is listed as Dorothy S. Keasling with her husband in the household of William S. Keasling in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 21, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born District of Columbia.

Kelly Byrd M. Keesling and Dorothy Sue Vernon had the following children:

- i. NANCY SUE⁶ KEESLING was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Bristol, VA. She married (1) UNKNOWN BRICKEY on 18 Dec 1971 in Clearwater, FL. She married (2) ORGEL DALE JACKSON on 05 Aug 1950 in Bristol, VA.

Nancy Sue: Sex: Female.

- ii. PATSY ANN KEESLING was born on 16 Dec 1934 in Bristol, VA.

Sex: Female.

390. iii. KITTY ELLEN KEESLING was born on 01 Oct 1941 in Bristol, VA. She married CHARLES LEWIS MCBRIDE SR. on 07 Jul 1962 in Bristol, VA.

200. **GAY VIRGINIA⁵ WILSON** (Mary Malinda (Molly)⁴ Keesling, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Apr 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Oct 1983 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. She married (1) **GORDON W. CAMPBELL** about 1920. She married (2) **WILLIAM U. WHITLOCK** on 04 Jun 1925 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1903 in TN.

Gay Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gay Virginia Wilson:

She is listed as Gay V. Willson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 8, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gay Wilson in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gay V. Whitlock in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 28, first married at age 22, born TN, both parents born VA (no husband listed with her).

Gordon W. (1): Sex: Male.

William U. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for William U. Whitlock:

He is probably the William Whitlock, "boarder", in the household of William Robertson in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 27, first married at age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

William U. Whitlock and Gay Virginia Wilson had the following child:

391. i. EUGENE KENT⁶ WHITLOCK was born on 26 Jul 1928 in TN. He married MARGARET JO BROWN.

201. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ WILSON JR.** (Mary Malinda (Molly)⁴ Keesling, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Jun 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Jun 1984 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **EDNA SEVERT**.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Wilson Jr.:

He is listed as John W. Willson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 3, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Wilson in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 13, born TN, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as John W. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 23, born TN, both parents born VA.

Edna: Sex: Female.

John William Wilson Jr. and Edna Severt had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE ANN⁶ WILSON. She married STEVE BUNKER.

Caroline Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. BILLIE JAYE WILSON.

Sex: Male.

202. **ERNEST BASIL⁵ WILSON** (Mary Malinda (Molly)⁴ Keesling, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Feb 1986 in Piney Flats, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **ELEANOR CASSLER**.

Ernest Basil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Basil Wilson:

He is listed as Basil Wilson in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Basil E. Wilson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 20, born TN, both parents born VA.

Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Ernest Basil Wilson and Eleanor Cassler had the following child:

392. i. JOHN LEE⁶ WILSON. He married CAROLYN WHITTAKER.

203. **GLADYS⁵ KEESLING** (John Ellis⁴, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1919 in NE. She married **JAMES NEWTON WYGAL**. He was born on 08 May 1915. He died on 09 May 2006.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Keesling:

She is listed as Gladys Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pohocco, Saunders Co., NE, age 1-2/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Gladys Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 18, born VA, father born NE, mother born TN.

James Newton: Sex: Male.

James Newton Wygal and Gladys Keesling had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WYGAL.

Sex: Male.

204. **HAROLD EARNEST (HARRY)⁵ KEESLING** (Charles Eugene⁴, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1908 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 01 Nov 1970. He married **LETHA AMANDA HILTON** in 1927. She was born in 1909 in Scott Co., VA.

Harold Earnest (Harry): Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Earnest (Harry) Keesling:

He is listed as Earnest H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 1-6/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Earnest H. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN?.

He is listed as Harold Kessling with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 21, first married at age 19, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Letha Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letha Amanda Hilton:

She is listed as Lettie Keesling, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of C. Eugene Kessling in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 20, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Harold Earnest (Harry) Keesling and Letha Amanda Hilton had the following children:

- i. RICHARD H.⁶ KEESLING was born after 1930.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN KEESLING. She married UNKNOWN KILMER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

205. **MARY BELL**⁵ **GOSE** (Charles William⁴, David Mitchell³, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jul 1905 in VA. She married **THOMAS J. POPE** on 11 May 1922 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 09 Jul 1905 in VA. He died on 23 Apr 1992 in Ivanhoe, Wythe Co., VA.

Mary Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Bell Gose:

She is listed as Mary Gose, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1910 census for Honley, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is also listed as Mary B. Gose, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Mitchell D. Gose in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Gose, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of Robert Landreth in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Pope in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas J. Pope:

He is listed as Thomas J. Pope, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA (no length of marriage given).

Thomas J. Pope and Mary Bell Gose had the following children:

- i. ANN⁶ POPE. She married UNKNOWN SHIRLEY on 18 Jul 1949.

Ann: Sex: Female.

393. ii. SARAH POPE. She married ROBERT JONES on 24 Aug 1946.

206. **CHARLES DAVID**⁵ **PORTER** (Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹) was born on 09 Dec 1890 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **EVA MATTIEMALTA B. UNKNOWN** in 1915. She was born in 1894 in VA.

Charles David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles David Porter:

He is listed as Charles D. Porter in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born December 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Charles D. Porter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Porter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles D. Porter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 38, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles David Porter, born December 9, 1890 at Marion, Smyth Co., VA, residence Rural Retreat, VA, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Eva MattieMalta B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva MattieMalta B. Unknown:

She is listed as Eva Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe co., VA, age 25, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mattie/Malta B. Porter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 36, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles David Porter and Eva MattieMalta B. Unknown had the following children:

- i. CHARLES SAMUEL⁶ PORTER was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Samuel Porter:

He is listed as Samuel Porter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 2-2/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Charles S. Porter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. DONNA G.A. PORTER was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Donna G.A. Porter:

She is listed as Donna G./A.? Porter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. RICHARD H. PORTER was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard H. Porter:

He is listed as Richard H. Porter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

207. **ANNE S.⁵ PORTER** (Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹) was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Crockett, VA. She died on 14 Jul 1956 in Florence Co., SC. She married **THOMAS JEROME CARTER SR.** on 29 Jun 1920. He was born between 01 Mar 1888-1889 in Florence Co., SC. He died on 23 Feb 1952 in Florence Co., SC.

Anne S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne S. Porter:

She is listed as Annie S. Porter in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born March 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie S. Porter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie S. Porter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25/24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie P. Carter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 34, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Jerome: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jerome Carter Sr.:

He is listed as Thomas J. Carter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 41, first married at age 21, born SC, both parents born SC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Florence Co., SC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Jerome Carter, born March 1, 1888, at Florence Co., SC, residence Florence Co., SC, single.

Thomas Jerome Carter Sr. and Anne S. Porter had the following children:

394. i. MARY ANNE⁶ CARTER was born on 21 May 1921 in Florence Co., SC. She died on 12 Nov 1971 in New Hanover, NC. She married (1) GEORGE LEE BROOKS. She married (2) WALLACE B. CARTER in 1952 in Florence, SC. He was born on 01 Mar 1912 in New Hanover, Wilmington Co., NC. He died on 07 Feb 1983 in New Hanover, Wilmington Co., NC.

- ii. THOMAS J. CARTER JR. was born in 1923 in Florence Co., SC. He died in Florence Co., SC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas J. Carter Jr.:

He is listed as Thomas J. Carter, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 7, born SC, father born SC, mother born VA.

- iii. GEORGE PORTER CARTER was born in 1925 in Florence Co., SC. He died in Florence Co., SC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Porter Carter:

He is listed as George P. Carter, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 5, born SC, father born SC, mother born VA.

- iv. MARGARET CARTER was born on 19 Mar 1927 in Florence Co., SC. She died on 13 May 1969 in Florence Co., SC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Carter:

She is listed as Margaret Carter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 3-?/12, born SC, father born SC, mother born VA.

208. **WILLIAM BROWN⁵ CASSELL** (Lillian Myrtle⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1905. He died on 16 Sep 1963. He married **ELSIE ISABELL AGRE** on 11 May 1928.

William Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Brown Cassell:

He is listed as William B. Cassell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William B. Cassell in his father's household in the 1920 census for Lead Mines,

Generation 5 (con't)

Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William B. Cassell with his wife in his father's household in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elsie Isabell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Isabell Agre:

She is listed as Elsie A. Cassell, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Hugh K. Cassell in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Brown Cassell and Elsie Isabell Agre had the following child:

395. i. WILLIAM BROWN⁶ CASSELL SR. was born on 16 Apr 1936. He married BARBARA FELTS on 11 Jun 1961.

209. **LILLIAN HUGH⁵ CASSELL** (Lillian Myrtle⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born after 1905. She married **W. H. CALLAHAN**.

Lillian Hugh: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Hugh Cassell:

She is listed as Lillian H. Cassell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian H. Cassell in her father's household in the 1920 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian H. Cassell in her father's household in the 1930 census for Lead Mines, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

W. H.: Sex: Male.

W. H. Callahan and Lillian Hugh Cassell had the following children:

i. ANN⁶ CALLAHAN.

Sex: Female.

ii. KIT CALLAHAN.

Sex: Female.

210. **BERT H.⁵ HUBBLE** (Margaret Elizabeth⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1888 in TN. He married **ALPHA COZAD** in 1920 in IL. She was born on 02 Mar 1889 in Marion Co., IL. She died on 22 Jun 1980 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Bert H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bert H. Hubble:

He is listed as Bertie H. Hubble, "son", in his father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 11, born July 1889, born TN, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bert Hubble, "lodger", in the household of James M. Jett in the 1910 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 21, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Bert H. Hubble, head of household, in the 1920 census for Decatur, Macon Co., IL, age 32, born NE, father born VA, mother born U.S.

He is listed as Bert Hubble, head of household, in the 1930 census for Decatur, Macon Co., IL, age 40, first married at age 30, born TN, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, on June 5 1917, giving his name as Bert H. Hubble, born July 10, 1888, at New Market, TN, residence Decatur, IL, single.

Alpha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alpha Cozad:

She is listed as Alpha S. Hubble in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Decatur, Macon Co., IL, age 29, born IL, both parents born WV.

She is listed as Alpha Hubble in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Decatur, Macon Co., IL, age 39, first married at age 29, born IL, both parents born VA.

Bert H. Hubble and Alpha Cozad had the following child:

- i. RALPH⁶ HUBBLE was born in 1923 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Hubble:

He is listed as Ralph Hubble in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Decatur, Macon Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

211. **MAURICE LEE⁵ PERKINS** (William B. Levi⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 May 1883 in TN. He married **MAGGIE MAY UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1894 in TN.

Maurice Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice Lee Perkins:

He is listed as Morris Perkins in his father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 17, born May 1883, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Morris S./L. Perkins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 36, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Knoxville, TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Maurice Lee Perkins, born May 7, 1883, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, nearest relative is Maggie May Perkins (wife; same address).

Maggie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie May Unknown:

She is listed as Maggie Perkins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 26, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Maurice Lee Perkins and Maggie May Unknown had the following children:

- i. WADE M.⁶ PERKINS was born in 1912 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade M. Perkins:

He is listed as Wade M. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 8, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. EARL M. PERKINS was born in 1917 in TN. He died in 2003 in TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl M. Perkins:

He is listed as Earl M. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 3=~/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

212. **LIZZIE BLANCHE EDNA⁵ PERKINS** (William B. Levi⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in Dec 1890 in TN. She died in 1973. She married **HAROLD RICHARD WILLIAMS** in 1912. He was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died in 1966.

Lizzie Blanche Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie Blanche Edna Perkins:

She is listed as Lizzie B. Perkins in her father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 9, born December 1890, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Blanche E. Williams, "cousin", in the household of William R. Loy in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 20, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children, born TN, father born VA, father born TN.

She is listed as Blanche Williams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 30, born TN, father born WV, mother born TN.

She is listed as Blanche Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 20, born TN, both parents born WV.

Harold Richard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Richard Williams:

He is listed as Harold R. Williams, "cousin - marriage", with his wife in the household of William R. Loy in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, born TN, father born CA, father born IL.

He is listed as William R. Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 32, born CA, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Harold R. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 42, first married at age 23, born CA, father born U.S., mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on June 5 1917, giving his name as Harold Richard Williams, born September 26, 1886, at Pasadena, CA, residence Los Angeles, CA, dependents are "wife and 1 child under 12".

Harold Richard Williams and Lizzie Blanche Edna Perkins had the following child:

- i. **INEZ FERN⁶ WILLIAMS** was born in 1914 in CA. She died in 1994 in CA. She married UNKNOWN GORRELL.

Inez Fern: Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez Fern Williams:

She is listed as Inez F. Williams in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Inez Williams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

213. **MARY JENNIE⁵ PERKINS** (William B. Levi⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott,

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth⁷ Porter) was born on 07 Dec 1896 in TN. She died on 27 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **NORRIS JACKSON QUALLS** in 1915. He was born on 08 Oct 1892 in IL. He died on 04 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Mary Jennie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jennie Perkins:

She is listed as Byran Perkins, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 3, born December 1896, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Mary Qualls, "daughter-in-law" with her husband in the household of Franklin Qualls in the 1920 census for Sand Ridge, Jackson Co., age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mary J. Qualls, in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 18, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Norris Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norris Jackson Qualls:

He is listed as Norris J. Qualls with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Ridge, Jackson Co., IL, age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Norris J. Qualls, head of household, in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 23, born IL, both parents born IL.

Norris Jackson Qualls and Mary Jennie Perkins had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE M.⁶ QUALLS was born on 10 Aug 1916 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice M. Qualls:

She is listed as Beatrice Qualls, "grand daughter", with her parents' in the household of Franklin Qualls in the 1920 census for Sand Ridge, Jackson Co., age 3-4/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Beatrice M. Qualls in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

- ii. FRANKLIN NORRIS QUALLS was born in 1918 in IL. He died in 1988 in CA. He married ELIZABETH LILLIAN STANTON. She was born in 1926. She died in 1981.

Franklin Norris: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Norris Qualls:

He is listed as Norris Franklin Qualls, "grandson", with his parents' in the household of Franklin Qualls in the 1920 census for Sand Ridge, Jackson Co., age 1-2/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

He is listed as N. Frank Qualls in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

- iii. ALICE EVELYN QUALLS was born in 1920 in IL. She died in 1985 in CA. She married FREDERICK STAMOUR. He was born in 1916. He died in 1993.

Alice Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Evelyn Qualls:

She is listed as Alice E. Qualls in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

- iv. RAY HERBERT QUALLS was born in 1923 in IL. He died in 1998 in CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ray Herbert Qualls:

He is listed as Ray H. Qualls in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 7, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

- v. EDNA B. QUALLS was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna B. Qualls:

She is listed as Edna B. Qualls in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 5-2/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

- vi. GEORGE HAROLD QUALLS was born in 1927 in CA. He died in 1998 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Harold Qualls:

He is listed as George H. Qualls in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 2-11/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

214. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ LOY** (Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Sep 1880 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 28 Feb 1955 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married **HOWARD A. BOOHER** in 1903. He was born on 28 Oct 1882 in TN. He died on 16 May 1962 in San Bernardino Co., CA.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Loy:

She is listed as Mary E. Loy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 19, born September 1880, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Booher in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 29, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN?.

She is listed as Mary E. Booher in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 39, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Booher in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 21, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Howard A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard A. Booher:

He is listed as Harold A. Booher, head of household, in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 27, first marriage, married 7 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Howard A. Booher, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 37, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Howard A. Booher, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 29, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Howard Alex Booher, born October 28, 1882, residence Los Angeles, CA, nearest relative is Mary E. Booher (same address).

Howard A. Booher and Mary Elizabeth Loy had the following child:

- i. HELEN⁶ BOOHER was born in 1905 in TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Booher:

She is listed as Helen Booher in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 5, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA?.

She is listed as Helen Booher in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

215. **PARLEE C.⁵ LOY** (Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Feb 1882 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 19 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **PAUL L. GOUFFON** in 1907. He was born in 1884 in Switzerland.

Parlee C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Parlee C. Loy:

She is listed as Parlie C. Loy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 18, born February 1882, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Parley Gouffon in her husband's household in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Parlie Gouffon, "cousin" in the household of Cleveland Neal in the 1920 census for Wheatland, Will Co., IL, age 37, divorced, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Paul L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul L. Gouffon:

He is listed as Paul L. Gouffon, head of household, in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years born Switzerland, both parents born Switzerland.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Paul Gouffon, born September 6, 1884, residence Los Angeles, CA, nearest relative is Parlie Gouffon of Mapleville, IL.

Paul L. Gouffon and Parlee C. Loy had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM MARVEL⁶ GOUFFON** was born on 24 May 1909 in TN. He died on 25 Dec 1977 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marvel Gouffon:

He is listed as William M. Gouffon in his parents' household in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 11/12, born TN, father born Switzerland, mother born TN.

He is listed as Marvel Gouffon, "second cousin", with his mother in the household of Cleveland Neal in the 1920 census for Wheatland, Will Co., IL, age 11, born TN, father born France, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

216. **GLENDORA⁵ LOY** (Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 07 Jan 1887-1888 in TN. She died on 02 Jan 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **JOHN EDWARDEDGAR CARDWELL** in 1908. He was born on 25 Apr 1883 in TN. He died on 30 May 1941 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Glendora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Glendora Loy:

She is listed as Glendora Loy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 13, born January 1887, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

The is listed as Glen Cardwell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TN, age 22, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Glenie Cardwell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Naperville, Dupage Co., IL, age 32, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Glendora Cardwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Beverly Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 19, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

John EdwardEdgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for John EdwardEdgar Cardwell:

He is listed as Edgar Cardwell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TN, age 27, first marriage, married 2 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as J. Edward Cardwell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Naperville, Dupage Co., IL, age 36, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John E. Cardwell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Beverly Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Knox Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Edward Cardwell, born April 25, 1883, residence Knox Co., TN, nearest relative is Glen Dora Cardwell, Knox Co., TN.

John EdwardEdgar Cardwell and Glendora Loy had the following children:

- i. MARIE MARION⁶ CARDWELL was born in 1909 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Marion Cardwell:

She is listed as Marion Cardwell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TN, age 1=3/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Marian Cardwell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Naperville, Dupage Co., IL, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Marie Cardwell in her parents' housheold in the 1930 census for Beverly Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 21, born TN, both parents born TN.

- ii. LUCILE V. CARDWELL was born in 1911 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile V. Cardwell:

She is listed as Lucele Cardwell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Naperville, Dupage Co., IL, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lucile V. Cardwell in her parents' housheold in the 1930 census for Beverly Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iii. GEORGE E. CARDWELL was born in 1920 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for George E. Cardwell:

He is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Naperville, Dupage Co., IL.

He is listed as George E. Cardwell in hos parents' housheold in the 1930 census for Beverly Hill, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born TN, both parents born TN.

217. **JOSEPH H.⁵ LOY** (Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jun 1893 in TN. He died on 12 Dec 1965 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married **MILDRED H. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1896 in IL.

Joseph H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph H. Loy:

He is listed as Joe? H. Loy, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 19, born September 1880, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joe H. Loy in his husband's household in the 1910 census for New Market, Jefferson Co., TN, age 16, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joseph H. Loy with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 26, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dupage Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph H. Loy, June 5, 1893, at Knox Co., TN, residence Wheaton, IL, employer M. Loy (father), Wheaton, IL, single, dependents are "father, mother and 1 child".

Mildred H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred H. Unknown:

She is listed as Mildred H. Loy, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Marvel Loy in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 23, born IL, father born PA, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Joseph H. Loy and Mildred H. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **MARVEL H.⁶ LOY** was born in 1919 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvel H. Loy:

He is listed as Marvel H. Loy, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Marvel Loy in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 3/12, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

218. **EDITH MAE⁵ LOY** (Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Aug 1896 in New Market, Jefferson Co., TN. She died on 11 Sep 1988 in Imperial Co., CA. She married (1) **FRED N. CLINE** in 1947. He died in 1988 in Imperial Co., CA. She married (2) **THOMAS JAMES PELLING** in 1917. He was born in 1896 in IL.

Edith Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Mae Loy:

She is listed as Edith M. Loy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Knox Co., TX, age 3, born August 1896, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edith M. Loy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for New Market,

Generation 5 (con't)

Jefferson Co., TN, age 13, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edith M. Pelling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 23, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edith Pelling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 33, first married at age 20, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Fred N. (1): Sex: Male.

Thomas James (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas James Pelling:

He is listed as Thomas J. Pelling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 24, born IL, father born IL, mother born NY.

He is listed as Thomas Pelling, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 21, born IL, father born IL, mother bor TN.

Thomas James Pelling and Edith Mae Loy had the following children:

396. i. ELIZABETH JUANITA⁶ PELLING was born on 11 Jun 1918 in IL. She died on 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married EARL ARTHUR GOULD. He was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Imperial Co., CA. He died on 13 Feb 2003 in Freedom, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

ii. VIRGINIA D. PELLING was born on 11 Jun 1918 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia D. Pelling:

She is listed as Virginia D. Pelling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 1-6/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Virginia Pelling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

iii. ROBERTA H. PELLING was born in 1919 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Roberta H. Pelling:

She is listed as Roberta H. Pelling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 3/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Roberta Pelling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

iv. MARTHA ANN PELLING was born in 1927 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Ann Pelling:

She is listed as Martha Ann Pelling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 2-7/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born TN.

219. **BONNIE LEA⁵ PERKINS** (John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between 08 Jun 1891-1892 in Jasper, TN. She died in Manchester, TN. She married **AMOS EMANUEL LEWIS** in 1913. He was born on 14 Mar 1885 in TN.

Bonnie Lea: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Bonnie Lea Perkins:

She is listed as Bonnie L. Perkins in her parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 7, born June 1892, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Bennie L. Perkins in her father's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 17, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Bonnie Lewis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Franklin Co., TN, age 27, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mollie Lewis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 36, first married at age 19, born TN

Amos Emanuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Amos Emanuel Lewis:

He is listed as Manuel Lewis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Franklin Co., TN, age 34, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Manuel Lewis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 44, first married at age 27, born TN, father born U.S. mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Franklin Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Amos E. Lewis, born March 14, 1885. residence, Estill Spring, Franklin Co., TN, nearest relative is Bonnie Lee Lewis (same address).

Amos Emanuel Lewis and Bonnie Lea Perkins had the following children:

- i. AMOS A.⁶ LEWIS was born in 1914 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Amos A. Lewis:

He is listed as Amos Lewis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Franklin Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Amos Lewis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 16, born TN, father born TN, mother born TN.

- ii. GRACE LEWIS was born in 1917 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Lewis:

She is listed as Grace Lewis in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Franklin Co., TN, age 3, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Grace Lewis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 15, born TN, father born TN, mother born TN.

- iii. LILLIAN LEWIS was born in 1921 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Lewis:

She is listed as Lillian Lewis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 9, born TN, father born TN, mother born TN.

- iv. JOSEPH LEWIS was born in 1924 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Lewis:

He is listed as Joseph Lewis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 6, born TN, father born IN, mother born TN.

- v. EILENE LEWIS was born in 1927 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eilene Lewis:

She is listed as Eilene Lewis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 3-3/12, born IL, father born IN, mother born TN.

220. **EDWARD DICKSON⁵ PERKINS** (John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died in 1973 in Fairview, TN. He married **CATHERINE MCCASSLIN** in 1921. She was born in 1903 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. She died in 1971 in Fairview, TN.

Edward Dickson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Dickson Perkins:

He is listed as Edward D. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 1, born March 1899, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Edward D. Perkins in his father's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., TN, age 11, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Edward D. Perkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 31, first married at age 21/22, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Davidson Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward Dickson Perkins, born March 28, 1899, Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN, nearest relative is John Andrew Lee Perkins (father) of Clenchport, VA.

Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine McCasslin:

She is listed as Katherine L. Perkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 27, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TN.

Edward Dickson Perkins and Catherine McCasslin had the following children:

397. i. **EDWARD BRITT⁶ PERKINS** was born on 14 Nov 1922 in TN. He died in Pasquo, WA. He married UNKNOWN.
398. ii. **JONATHAN ANDREW LEE PERKINS** was born on 04 Jul 1924 in Fairview, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 21 Dec 1990 in Fairview, Williamson Co., TN. He married UNKNOWN STORY on 31 May 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
399. iii. **KATHERINE RUTH PERKINS** was born on 08 Mar 1926 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. She died on 10 Jun 2001. She married UNKNOWN TEASLEY in 1949.
400. iv. **HENRY FORD PERKINS** was born on 14 Feb 1928 in TN. He died on 09 Aug 2009 in Dickson Co., TN. He married UNKNOWN.
- v. **WILLIAM RUFUS PERKINS** was born between 1929-1930 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. He died in 1930 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Rufus Perkins:

He is listed as William R. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 0-3/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

- vi. **JESSE CARROLL PERKINS** was born on 29 Dec 1935. He died on 02 Jun 2005 in Dickson Co., TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

401. vii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married WALTER BRUNGER. He died on 18 Jul 2002 in Fairview, TN.
402. viii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married UNKNOWN DUNMAN.
- ix. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

221. **EVERETT O.⁵ KING** (Lura Dell⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Sep 1894 in TN. He died on 15 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **AGNES MARIE UNKNOWN** in 1918. She was born in 1896 in NY.

Everett O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Everett O. King:

He is listed as Everett O. King, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Rufus C. Perkins in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 5, born February 1895, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Everett O. King in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Everett O. King, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 25, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Everett O. King, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 23, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

Agnes Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Marie Unknown:

She is listed as Marie A. King in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, born NY, father born NY, mother born Frankfort, Germany.

She is listed as Agnes M. King in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 22, born NY, father born NY, mother born Germany.

Everett O. King and Agnes Marie Unknown had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY L.⁶ KING** was born in 1921 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy L. King:

She is listed as Dorothy L. King in her parents' household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born TN, mother born NY.

- ii. **GLORIA J. KING** was born in 1929 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gloria J. King:

She is listed as Gloria J. King in her parents' household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 1, born CA, father born TN, mother born NY.

222. **ALBERT SWAIN⁵ KING** (Lura Dell⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Nov 1898 in TN. He died on 21 Apr 1981 in Palm Springs, CA. He married **CATHERINE J. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1906 in OR.

Generation 5 (con't)

Albert Swain: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Swain King:

He is listed as Albertus S. King, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Rufus C. Perkins in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., TN, age 1, born November 1898, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Albertes S. King in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Albert S. King in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 21, born TN, father born TN, mother born VA,

He is listed as Elbert S. King, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albert Swain King, born November 2, 1898, residence Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, nearest relative Lura Bell King (same address).

Catherine J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine J. Unknown:

She is listed as Catherine J. King in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, first married at age 16, born OR, father bor NY, mother born Irish Free State.

Albert Swain King and Catherine J. Unknown had the following child:

- i. JOHN W.⁶ KING was born in 1924 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. King:

He is listed as John W. King in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born TN, mother born OR.

223. **STUART LAFAYETTE⁵ MAIDEN** (Irene May⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 24 Mar 1938 in Washington Co., VA. He married **LAURA BLANCHE CALDWELL** in 1904. She was born in 1885 in VA.

Stuart Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stuart Lafayette Maiden:

He is listed as Stewart L. Maiden in his father's household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born January 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stewart L. Maiden, head of housheold, in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stuart L. Maiden, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Robert F. Caldwell, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stuart Maiden, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 48, firist married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Stuart Lafayette Maiden, born January 27, 1882, residence Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Laura Blanche Maiden (wife; same address).

Laura Blanche: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Laura Blanche Caldwell:

She is listed as Blanche L. Maiden in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laurie B. Maiden, "daughter", with her husband's in her father's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche Maiden in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stuart Lafayette Maiden and Laura Blanche Caldwell had the following child:

- i. CLITE V.⁶ MAIDEN was born in 1912 in VA. She married BIERD? REYNOLDS between 1929-1930. He was born in 1912 in VA.

Clite V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clite V. Maiden:

She is listed as Clite V. Maiden, "grand daughter" with her parents in the household of Robert F. Caldwell, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clytie Reynald?, daughter", with her husband's in her parents' household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 18, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

224. **SENAH MARGARET⁵ MAIDEN** (Irene May⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Washington Co., VA. She married **DANIEL LYNCH HAYTER** in 1903. He was born on 20 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., VA. He died in Nov 1969.

Senah Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Senah Margaret Maiden:

She is listed as Sina Maiden, grand daughter", in the household of Synthia Foster in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 16, born November 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Senah M. Hayter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Senah M. Hayter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Senah Harter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Daniel Lynch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Lynch Hayter:

He is listed as Daniel L. Hayter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel L. Hayter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel H. Hayter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Darel (Danl) Lynch Hayter, born July 20, 1883, residence Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Sena Margaret Hayter (same address).

Daniel Lynch Hayter and Senah Margaret Maiden had the following children:

403. i. CHARLES M.⁶ HAYTER was born in 1904 in VA. He married VIOLA M. ELROD in 1926. She was born in 1902 in VA.

ii. LILLIAN V. HAYTER was born in 1906 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian V. Hayter:

She is listed as Lilian V. Hayter in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lilean V. Hayter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lilliain Hayter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

iii. NANIE MAY HAYTER was born in 1911 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nanie May Hayter:

She is listed as Nanie M. Hayter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as May Hayter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

iv. ALMETA E. HAYTER was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Almeta E. Hayter:

She is listed as Almeta E. Hayter in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 3-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Almeda Hayter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

v. BLAIR HAYTER was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Blair Hayter:

He is listed as Blair Hayter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

225. **LETTIE MAE⁵ MAIDEN** (Irene May⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born between Aug-25 Sep 1892 in VA. She died on 05 Mar 1969. She married **WILLIAM FRANK GRANT** on 21 Sep 1918. He was born in 1871 in VA.

Lettie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lettie Mae Maiden:

She is listed as Lettie M. Maiden, grand daughter", in the household of Synthia Foster in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 7, born August 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Maiden in her parents' housheold in the 1910 census for Saltville,

Generation 5 (con't)

Washington Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie M. Grant in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Little Grant in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Frank Grant:

He is listed as William F. Grant, head of household, in the 1920 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. F. Grant, head of household, in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 57, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Frank Grant and Lettie Mae Maiden had the following children:

- i. LACY M.⁶ GRANT was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lacy M. Grant:

He is listed as Lacy M. Grant in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lacy M. Grant in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. EDNAEDITH M GRANT was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for EdnaEdith M Grant:

She is listed as Ednah/Edith? Grant in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ERATINE J.F. GRANT was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eratine J.F. Grant:

He is listed as Eratine? J./F.? Grant in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 3-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

226. **MARCUS AURELIUS⁵ TALBERT** (Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1900 in VA. He died on 29 Jun 1960. He married **MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON** on 10 Oct 1923. She was born in May 1896 in Fairfax Co., VA. She died before 1996.

Marcus Aurelius: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marcus Aurelius Talbert:

He is listed as Marcus A. Talbert, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Andrew J. Talbert in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marcus Talbert in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Markas A. Talbert, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 29, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Thompson:

She is listed as Marrie E. Talbert in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Marcus Aurelius Talbert and Mary Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

- i. MARRIE E.⁶ TALBERT was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marrie E. Talbert:

She is listed as Marrie E. Talbert in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 4-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. LUTHER M. TALBERT was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther M. Talbert:

He is listed as Luther M. Talbert in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 3-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

404. iii. ELEANOR VIRGINIA TALBERT was born on 04 Sep 1928 in VA. She married JAMES EDWARD WILLIAMS on 28 Dec 1952.
405. iv. UNKNOWN TALBERT. He married UNKNOWN GRIMAUD.
406. v. UNKNOWN TALBERT. She married UNKNOWN EDMONDSON.
407. vi. UNKNOWN TALBERT. She married UNKNOWN GUMM.
408. vii. UNKNOWN TALBERT. She married UNKNOWN NEESE.
- viii. UNKNOWN TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

227. **EULA GEORGIA⁵ FOSTER** (William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1895 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 10 May 1980 in Washington Co., VA. She married **LEETLE NORWOOD HAYTER** in 1916. He was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Shortsville, VA.

Eula Georgia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Georgia Foster:

She is listed as Eula G. Foster in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born March 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Erola J. Foster in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eula G. Hayter, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Samuel E. Hayter, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eula Hayter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Leetle Norwood: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leetle Norwood Hayter:

He is listed as Norwood L. Hayter with his wife in his father's household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Norwood Hayter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on July 5, 1917, giving his name as Leetle? Norwood Hayter, born February 16, 1892, residence Abingdon, VA, dependents are "wife and 1 child and father),

Leetle Norwood Hayter and Eula Georgia Foster had the following children:

- i. BONNIE E.⁶ HAYTER was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie E. Hayter:

She is listed as Bonnie E. Hayter, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Samuel E. Hayter, age 2-7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. Bonnie Hayter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. I. RUBY HAYTER was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for I. Ruby Hayter:

She is listed as I. Ruby Hayter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. MELVIN HAYTER was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Hayter:

He is listed as Melvin Hayter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

228. **LUTHER BLAIN⁵ FOSTER** (William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1951 in Washington Co., VA. He married **REBA B. CRUZE** in 1926. She was born on 27 May 1900 in TN. She died in Feb 1981 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

Luther Blain: Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther Blain Foster:

He is listed as Luther B. Foster in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 2, born September 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Luther B. Foster in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Luther B. Foster in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Luther B. Foster, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 3, 1918, giving his name as Luther B. Foster, born September 25, 1897, residence Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is W. A. Foster (father; same address).

Reba B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Reba B. Cruze:

She is listed as Rebba B. Foster in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Rocky Station,

Generation 5 (con't)

Lee Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

Luther Blain Foster and Reba B. Cruze had the following children:

- i. BETTIE L.⁶ FOSTER was born in 1927 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie L. Foster:

She is listed as Bettie L. Foster in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 3-0/12, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Either she or her sister married Carl Earnest Rogahn, born May 27, 1927 in IN, died March 1, 1998, in Milwaukee, WI.

- ii. SHIRLEY L. FOSTER was born in 1927 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Shirley L. Foster:

She is listed as Sherley L. Foster in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Rocky Station, Lee Co., VA, age 3-0/12, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Either she or her sister married Carl Earnest Rogahn, born May 27, 1927 in IN, died March 1, 1998, in Milwaukee, WI.

- iii. MARGARET CRUZE FOSTER was born on 13 Jul 1928. She died on 05 Aug 1928.

Sex: Female.

229. **CARRIE MARGARET⁵ FOSTER** (William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1901 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 17 May 1969 in Washington Co., VA. She married **ROSCOE HAYTER**. He was born on 21 Feb 1903 in VA. He died on 31 Dec 1986.

Carrie Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Margaret Foster:

She is listed as Carrie M. Foster in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie M. Foster in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Carrie Hayter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roscoe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roscoe Hayter:

He is listed as Roscoe Hayter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roscoe Hayter and Carrie Margaret Foster had the following child:

- i. ROSCOE⁶ HAYTER was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roscoe Hayter:

He is listed as Roscoe Hayter in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

230. **JACOB GRUBB⁵ FOSTER** (William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott,

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 May 1904 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 24 Jan 1959 in Washington Co., VA. He married **KATHERINE ELIZABETH YEARICK** in 1926. She was born in 1906 in PA. She died in 1998.

Jacob Grubb: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob Grubb Foster:

He is listed as Jacob G. Foster in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jacob G. Foster in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jake G. Foster, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, age 25, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Katherine Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Elizabeth Yearick:

She is listed as Catherine E. Foster in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, age 24, first married at age 20, born PA, both parents born PA.

Jacob Grubb Foster and Katherine Elizabeth Yearick had the following children:

- 409. i. ANNA LOUISE⁶ FOSTER was born in 1926 in VA. She married UNKNOWN GRIER.
- 410. ii. UNKNOWN FOSTER. He married UNKNOWN GERHART.

231. **NETTIE MAE⁵ RATCLIFFE** (Mary Jane⁴ Copenhaver, Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1891 in VA. She died on 25 Sep 1943 in VA. She married **JOHN HENRY WALTERS** in 1914. He was born on 02 Oct 1881 in VA. He died on 11 Oct 1943.

Nettie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie Mae Ratcliffe:

She is listed as Neta Ratcliffe in her father's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nettie L. Walters in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nettie L. Walters in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Walters:

He is listed as John H. Walters, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John H. Walters, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Henry Walters, born October 2, 1881, residence Rural Retreat, VA, nearest relative is Nettie L. Walters (same address).

John Henry Walters and Nettie Mae Ratcliffe had the following children:

- i. GLADYS C.⁶ WALTERS was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys C. Walters:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Gladys C. Walters in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

411. ii. ELIZABETH LORAIN WALTERS was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Oct 2001 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married ROBERT EDWARD GRUBB SR.. He was born on 03 Nov 1928 in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA. He died on 15 Oct 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

232. **LOUIE BROWN⁵ RATCLIFFE** (Mary Jane⁴ Copenhaver, Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 May 1895 in VA. He married **MARY RUTH UNKNOWN** in 1918. She was born in 1900 in VA.

Louie Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louie Brown Ratcliffe:

He is listed as Louie B. Ratcliffe in his father's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Louie B. Ratcliff with his wife in his father's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA, married.

He is listed as Louis B. Ratcliff (indexed Louise B. Ratcliff), head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 34, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Louie Brown Ratcliff, age 22, born May 29, 1895, at Wythe Co., VA, residence Rural Retreat, VA, single, dependents are "support of grandfather and niece".

Mary Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ruth Unknown:

She is listed as Mary Ruth Ratcliff, "daughter" (sic; should say daughter-in-law), with her husband in the household of Jack J. Ratcliff in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA, married.

She is listed as Mary R. Ratcliff in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 29, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Louie Brown Ratcliffe and Mary Ruth Unknown had the following children:

- i. **JAMES F⁶ RATCLIFFE** was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James F Ratcliffe:

He is listed as James F. Ratcliff, "grand child", "male", with his parents in the household of Jack J. Ratcliff in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James F. Ratcliff in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **HAZEL G. RATCLIFFE** was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel G. Ratcliffe:

She is listed as Hazel G. Ratcliff in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 3-8/12 born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. **DANIEL B. RATCLIFFE** was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Daniel B. Ratcliffe:

He is listed as Daniel B. Ratcliff in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 2-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

233. **NEVA NEFF⁵ SHARITZ** (Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 23 Nov 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married (1) **JAMES ROY ADKINS** between 1910-1915. He died between 1914-1920. She married (2) **CARL W. PADGETT** in 1921. He was born in 1897 in MO.

Neva Neff: Sex: Female.

Notes for Neva Neff Sharitz:

She is listed as Neva N. Sharitz in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born October 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Neva N. Sharitz in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Neva N. Adkins, "grand daughter" in the household of Letitia Neff in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

She is listed as Neva S. Adkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Roy (1): Sex: Male.

James Roy Adkins and Neva Neff Sharitz had the following child:

412. i. **CATHERINE O.⁶ ADKINS** was born on 07 Jun 1914 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Jan 2006. She married **FREDERICK FRANKLIN HOCHGRAEFE** in 1938. He was born on 25 Aug 1915. He died on 15 Oct 2005.

Carl W. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl W. Padgett:

He is listed as Carl W. Padgett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

234. **MARY ROSE⁵ BOSTON** (Clyde Johnson⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Oct 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She died in 1974 in Great Falls, MT. She married **FREDERICK MONTHEATH OKE** on 06 Dec 1939 in Tulsa or Oklahoma City, OK. He was born on 27 Jun 1915 in Portland, OR. He died on 08 Nov 1995 in Missoula, MT.

Mary Rose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Rose Boston:

She is listed as Mary R. Boston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 2-2/12, born OK, father born NE, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary Rose Boston (indexed Baston) in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 12, born OK, father born NE, mother born VA.

Frederick Montheath: Sex: Male.

Frederick Montheath Oke and Mary Rose Boston had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN BOSTON⁶ OKE** was born on 29 Mar 1947 in Great Falls, MT.
Sex: Male.
413. ii. **UNKNOWN OKE**. He married **UNKNOWN YI**.
- iii. **UNKNOWN OKE**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN OKE.

Sex: Female.

235. **FRED LEROY⁵ PRICE** (Lula C. Grace⁴ Coley, Josephine A. Catherine³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1912 in AL. He married **UNKNOWN MYER**.

Fred Leroy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Leroy Price:

He is listed as Fred D. Price in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Auburn, Lee Co., AL, age 8, born AL, born parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Fred Leroy Price and Unknown Myer had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ PRICE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PRICE.

Sex: Female.

236. **ROBERT SCOTT⁵ MILLER** (Willie Eula⁴ Scott, William Mitchell³ Scott, James Madison² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Aug 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **RUTH ALICE SAUNDERS**. She was born on 04 Aug 1917 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 25 Jun 1993 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

Robert Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Scott Miller:

He is listed as Robert S. Miller in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Crane Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert S. Miller in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ruth Alice: Sex: Female.

Robert Scott Miller and Ruth Alice Saunders had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ MILLER.

Sex: Male.

237. **ELAINE⁵ McDONALD** (Charlie Mae⁴ Scott, Charles R.³ Scott, James Madison² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jan 1918 in TX. She died on 17 Mar 2003 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **CHARLES A. WATSON**. He was born in 1916 in Hughes Springs, TX. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elaine McDonald:

She is listed as Elaine McDonald (minindexed as Dunard) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 2-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Elaine McDonald in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth,

Generation 5 (con't)

Tarrant Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Charles A.: Sex: Male.

Charles A. Watson and Elaine McDonald had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ WATSON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WATSON.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN WATSON.

Sex: Male.

238. **SAMUEL LELAND⁵ FERGUSON** (Emma Virginia⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Apr 1897 in King City, MO. He married **NELLIE M. BELVEAD** on 13 Nov 1917. She was born in 1898 in KS.

Samuel Leland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Leland Ferguson:

He is listed as Leand Furgerson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Granada, Prowers Co., CO, age 3, born April 1897, born MO, both parents born VA?.

He is listed as Samual L. Ferguson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gettysburg, Graham Co., KS, age 13, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Leland Furgison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 22, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as S. L. Fergerson, "male" in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 17, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Leland Furguson, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 28, born MO, came to KS from ?.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Graham Co., KS, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Leland Ferguson, born April 4, 1897, at King City, MO, residence Penokee, KS, father born King City, MO, nearest relative Nellie Ferguson, Penokee, KS.

Nellie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie M. Belvead:

She is listed as Millie M. Furgison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born IA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nellie M. Furguson in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 27, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Samuel Leland Ferguson and Nellie M. Belvead had the following children:

i. PRESTON R.⁶ FERGUSON was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Preston R. Ferguson:

He is listed as Preston Furgison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 1-8/12 or 1-7/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Preston R. Furguson in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 7, born KS.

I cannot find him int he 1930 census.

- ii. DORA J. FERGUSON was born in 1921 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora J. Ferguson:

She is listed as Dora J. Furguson in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 4, born KS.

239. **ESTHER E.⁵ FERGUSON** (Emma Virginia⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Sep 1901 in CO. She married **GEDION ARTER REED PEARCE** in 1926. He was born on 14 Jan 1893 in TX. He died in Apr 1970.

Esther E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther E. Ferguson:

She is listed as Esther Ferguson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gettysburg, Graham Co., KS, age 8, born CO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as E. E. Fergerson, "female" in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 13, born CO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Ester Furgison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 18, born CO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ester E. Furguson in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 23, born CO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Esther E. Pearce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 23, born CO, father born MO, mother born PA?.

Gedion Arter Reed: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gedion Arter Reed Pearce:

He is listed as Gurow A. Pearce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 33, born TX, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fannin Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Gideon, Arter Reed Pearce, born January 14, 1893, at Granger? Co., TX, single.

Gedion Arter Reed Pearce and Esther E. Ferguson had the following children:

- i. BERDENE F.⁶ PEARCE was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Berdene F. Pearce:

She is listed as Berdene F. Pearce in her parents household in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 1-5/12, born KS, father born TX, mother born CO.

- ii. UNKNOWN PEARCE.

Sex: Male.

240. **R. PEARL⁵ FERGUSON** (Emma Virginia⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott,

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1910 in KS. She married **JESSE PRATT**.

R. Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for R. Pearl Ferguson:

She is listed as R. Pearl Ferguson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gettysburg, Graham Co., KS, age 4/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as R. P. Ferguson, "female" in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hill City, Graham Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Pearl Furgison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as R. Perl Furguson in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Milbrook, Graham Co., KS age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Pearl R. Ferguson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Millbrook, Graham Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

Jesse: Sex: Male.

Jesse Pratt and R. Pearl Ferguson had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ PRATT.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PRATT.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN PRATT.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN PRATT.

Sex: Male.

241. **RUBY E.⁵ CARSON** (Thomas Preston⁴, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Jan 1905 in MO. She married (1) **CHARLES PADEN** in 1924. He was born on 18 Jan 1902 in KS. She married (2) **KANIE TURNER**. He was born on 28 Aug 1907.

Ruby E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Carson:

She is listed as Ruby E. Carson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as R. E. Carson, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 10, , born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Ruby Carson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ruby Paden in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lenora, Norton Co., KS, age 20, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Ruby E. Paden, "daughter", in the houosheld of Tom P. Carson in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 25, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Charles (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Charles Paden:

He is listed as C. E. Paden, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lenora, Norton Co., KS, age 23/28, born KS.

He is not listed with his wife in the 1930 census.

Charles Paden and Ruby E. Carson had the following child:

- i. DONALD G.⁶ PADEN was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald G. Paden:

He is listed as Donald G. Paden, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Tom P. Carson in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 2-11/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

Kanie (2): Sex: Male.

Kanie Turner and Ruby E. Carson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ TURNER.

Sex: Male.

242. **EDGAR SAMEUL⁵ CARSON** (Thomas Preston⁴, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1906 in MO. He died on 25 Dec 1971. He married **VIOLET ABAGAIL STUCHLIK** on 15 Oct 1926.

Edgar Sameul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Sameul Carson:

He is listed as Edgar S. Carson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Indiana, Graham Co., KS, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as S. E. Carson, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 8, , born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Edgar Carson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Edgar Carson in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Edgar S. Carson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 23, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Violet Abigail: Sex: Female.

Notes for Violet Abigail Stuchlik:

She is listed as Violet A. Carson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 23, first married at age 19, born KS, father born IL, mother born IN.

Edgar Sameul Carson and Violet Abigail Stuchlik had the following children:

- i. DEAN R.⁶ CARSON was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean R. Carson:

He is listed as Dear R. Carson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 2-10/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

- ii. DOMA LEA CARSON was born in 1929 in KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doma Lea Carson:

She is listed as Doma Lea Carson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 7/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

iii. UNKNOWN CARSON.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN CARSON.

Sex: Female.

243. **BRUCE⁵ CARSON** (Thomas Preston⁴, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1918 in KS. He married (1) **UNKNOWN SANDER**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN STEELSMITH**.

Bruce: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bruce Carson:

He is listed as Bruce Carson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 2, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Bruce Carson, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 32, born KS, came to KS from KS.

He is listed as Bruce/Brice T. Carson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Allodium, Graham Co., KS, age 12, born KS, both parents born MO.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Bruce Carson and Unknown Sander had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ CARSON.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN CARSON.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN CARSON.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

244. **HERBERT EDGAR⁵ WOLF** (Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Jan 1907 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 03 May 1980 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married **CUMA TURNAGE** on 27 Jan 1934 in Moberly Co., MO. She was born on 06 Mar 1906 in DeKalb Co., MO. She died on 03 Nov 1994.

Herbert Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Edgar Wolf:

He is listed as Herbert E. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Herbert E. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is probably the Herbert Wolf, "roomer", in the household of Thomas Child in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 23, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Cuma: Sex: Female.

Herbert Edgar Wolf and Cuma Turnage had the following children:

- 414. i. UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF. She married UNKNOWN ELLIS.
- 415. ii. UNKNOWN WOLF. She married UNKNOWN DAY.

245. **LLOYD CARSON⁵ WOLF** (Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Nov 1908 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO.. He died on 30 Nov 1998 in Cameron, Clinton Co., MO. He married **WILMA BUNNELL** on 12 Aug 1936 in Portland, Clackamas Co., OR. She was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Gentry Co., MO. She died on 09 Oct 1976.

Lloyd Carson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Carson Wolf:

He is listed as Loyd C. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 1-5/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Loyd C. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Loyd C. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Wilma: Sex: Female.

Lloyd Carson Wolf and Wilma Bunnell had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM DAVID⁶ WOLF** was born on 01 Mar 1939 in DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 02 May 1960 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. He married UNKNOWN SALMON on 05 Mar 1960.

William David: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Female.

- 416. iii. UNKNOWN WOLF. He married (1) UNKNOWN DICKERSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN GREER.
- 417. iv. UNKNOWN WOLF. She married UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

246. **RALPH DAVID⁵ WOLF** (Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1911 in Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 27 Jul 1987 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married **UNKNOWN BRYSON** on 07 May 1938 in Corning, IA.

Ralph David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph David Wolf:

He is listed as Ralph D. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ralf D. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Ralph David Wolf and Unknown Bryson had the following children:

- 418. i. UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF. He married UNKNOWN SMITH.
- 419. ii. UNKNOWN WOLF. She married UNKNOWN GENTZLER.

247. **CLIFFORD GEORGE⁵ WOLF** (Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell²

Generation 5 (con't)

Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1923 in Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 23 Sep 2002 in Maysville, DeKalb Co., MO. He married **WILMA PAULINE RUSH** on 08 Apr 1944 in Troy, KS. She was born on 28 Jun 1924 in Lewisburg, MO. She died on 23 Jun 1988.

Clifford George: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford George Wolf:

He is listed as Clifford G. Wolf in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, DeKalb Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

Wilma Pauline: Sex: Female.

Clifford George Wolf and Wilma Pauline Rush had the following children:

420. i. UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF. He married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

421. ii. UNKNOWN WOLF. He married UNKNOWN RIFFIE.

248. **EILEEN⁵ HISEY** (Eugenia Pearl (Genie)⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1923 in KS. She died in 1971. She married **CHARLES AUSTIN BLODGETT**. He was born in 1910. He died on 17 Sep 1961.

Eileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eileen Hisey:

She is listed as Eileen L. Hisey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, age 6, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Charles Austin: Sex: Male.

Charles Austin Blodgett and Eileen Hisey had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ BLODGETT.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN BLODGETT.

Sex: Female.

249. **WILLIAM DELANEY⁵ CORNETT SR.** (John Winton⁴, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1903 in Fairport, DeKalb Co., MO. He died on 12 Jun 1966 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX. He married **RUBY PEARL PRAYTON** in 1925. She was born on 11 Nov 1905 in TX. She died on 06 May 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

William Delaney: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Delaney Cornett Sr.:

He is listed as W. Cornett, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 2, born KS?.

He is listed as Willie Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 7, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Bruce Cornett in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 16, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Will D. Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 22, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

His Death Certificate says that William Delaney Cornett died on June 12, 1966, at Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX, born March 15, 1903, at Fairport, MO, father John Winton Cornett, mother Ada Sherard, informant W. D. Cornett, Jr., buried at Green Lawn Gardens, Calhoun Co., TX, married.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ruby Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Pearl Prayton:

She is listed as Pearl Cornett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 19, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

William Delaney Cornett Sr. and Ruby Pearl Prayton had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM DELANY⁶ CORNETT JR. was born on 03 Aug 1928 in Wharton Co., TX. He died on 14 Feb 1995 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Delany Cornett Jr.:

He is listed as William Cornett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 1-8/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

250. **JAMES ELMER⁵ CORNETT SR.** (John Winton⁴, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Alton Co., KS. He died on 26 Jun 1983 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX. He married (1) **BEATRICE AMY** on 27 Oct 1930 in Manse Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. She was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Dayton, Liberty Co., TX. She died on 16 Jul 1986 in Manse Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX. He married (2) **UNKNOWN CHARLEY**.

James Elmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Elmer Cornett Sr.:

He is listed as Elmer Cornett, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 3, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Elmer J. Bruce Cornett in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 12, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Elmer Cornett, "lodger", in the household of Artis A. Bittner in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 22, single, born TX, both parents born KS.

Beatrice (1): Sex: Female.

James Elmer Cornett Sr. and Beatrice Amy had the following children:

- i. JAMES ELMER⁶ CORNETT JR.. He died on 24 Jan 1997 in Llano, Llano Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

James Elmer Cornett Sr. and Unknown Charley had the following children:

- iii. UNKNOWN CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

- vi. UNKNOWN CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

251. **ERMA EUGENE⁵ CORNETT** (John Winton⁴, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott,

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Wharton Co., TX. He died on 12 Apr 1989 in Wharton Co., TX. He married (1) **UNKNOWN OLSEN**. He married (2) **JOHNNIE CORRINE INGLE**. She was born on 12 Mar 1914 in Gregg Co., TX. She died on 06 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.

Erma Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Erma Eugene Cornett:

He is listed as Irma Cornett, "son" in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Irma Cornett, "son" in his father's household in the 1930 census for Wharton Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Erma Eugene Cornett and Unknown Olsen had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁶ CORNETT.

Sex: Male.

Johnnie Corrine (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Johnnie Corrine Ingle:

Buried at Gladwell, TX.

252. **EMILY SOPHRONIA⁵ BYRD** (Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Oct 1901 in MO. She died on 04 Jul 1971 in Farmington, Washington Co., AR. She married **HARVEY OVID SWOPE** on 07 Dec 1919 in MO. He was born on 08 Jan 1902 in MO. He died on 19 Jan 1969 in Farmington, Washington Co., AR.

Emily Sophronia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily Sophronia Byrd:

She is listed as Emma Byrd in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Emma Swope in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Emma S. Swope in her husband's household in the 1930 census for White Oak, Harrison Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Harvey Ovid: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Ovid Swope:

He is listed as Harvey Swope, head of household in the 1920 census for Grant, DeKalb Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Harry O. Swope, head of household, in the 1930 census for White Oak, Harrison Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Harvey Ovid Swope and Emily Sophronia Byrd had the following children:

i. HARRY T.⁶ SWOPE was born in 1921 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry T. Swope:

He is listed as Harry T. Swope in his parents' household in the 1930 census for White Oak, Harrison Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

422. ii. UNKNOWN SWOPE was born in 1923 in MO. She married (1) UNKNOWN PARKER. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married (2) UNKNOWN SHETLER.

iii. UNKNOWN SWOPE. She married UNKNOWN WALDRON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

423. iv. UNKNOWN SWOPE. He married (1) UNKNOWN LEGGETT. He married (2) UNKNOWN RAINEY.

424. v. UNKNOWN SWOPE. She married UNKNOWN HENDRICKS.

253. **LOTTIE VIRGINIA⁵ MCGAW** (Lilian Myrtle (Lillie)⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Jun 1916 in KS. She died on 26 Dec 1982 in CA. She married **UNKNOWN NELSON**.

Lottie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lottie Virginia Mcgaw:

She is listed as Lottie Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 3-6/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lottie Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is listed as Lottie Mcgaw in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sumner, Osborne Co., KS, age 13, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Nelson and Lottie Virginia Mcgaw had the following child:

425. i. UNKNOWN⁶ NELSON. She married UNKNOWN GORDON.

254. **VICTOR A.⁵ MALLORY** (Sena Virginia⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1904 in MO. He died on 25 Apr 1990 in Tama Co., IA. He married **CARIS GWENDOLYN NUTT**. She was born in 1908 in KS.

Victor A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Victor A. Mallory:

He is listed as Victor A. Mallory in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lacy, Thomas Co., KS, age 6?, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor Mallory in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Graham, Graham Co., KS, age 10, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Victor Mallory in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hawkeye, Osborne Co., KS, age 15, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Victor Mallory in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Alton, Osborne Co., KS age 20, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Caris Gwendolyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caris Gwendolyn Nutt:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census. She is not listed in her father's household (Orvis Nutt) in the 1930 census.

Victor A. Mallory and Caris Gwendolyn Nutt had the following child:

426. i. UNKNOWN⁶ MALLORY. He married (1) UNKNOWN DEARDORFF. He married (2) UNKNOWN GRIMM.

Generation 5 (con't)

255. **FRANK JAMES DAVID⁵ ATKINS** (Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 May 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **LILLIAN MOZELL DUTTON** on 20 Aug 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jan 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Mar 1992 in Smyth Co., VA.

Frank James David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank James David Atkins:

He is listed as David F. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank J. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank J. Atkins, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lillian Mozell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Mozell Dutton:

She is listed as Lillian M. Atkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frank James David Atkins and Lillian Mozell Dutton had the following children:

427. i. **MARY ANN⁶ ATKINS** was born on 24 Dec 1934 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ATWOOD JACKSON HUFF SR.** on 26 Feb 1955. He was born on 21 Feb 1933 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
428. ii. **FRANK JAMES ATKINS** was born on 23 Aug 1940 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **NANCY ELLEN BALLARD** on 06 Apr 1962 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 02 Oct 1940.

256. **WILLIAM TALMAGE⁵ ATKINS SR.** (Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Dec 1909 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1998 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **MARY PAURLINE GROSECLOSE**. She was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died before 1998.

William Talmage: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Talmage Atkins Sr.:

He is listed as William T. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William T. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Talmage J. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Pauline: Sex: Female.

William Talmage Atkins Sr. and Mary Pauline Groseclose had the following children:

429. i. **MARGARET LOU⁶ ATKINS** was born on 06 Jul 1934 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **HENRY AUTHOR PHILLIPS** on 31 May 1955 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 Sep 1934.
430. ii. **THELMA JEAN ATKINS** was born on 21 Oct 1940 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **ROY IVAN BRINDLE** on 14 Sep 1962 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 02 Sep 1936 in VA.
431. iii. **WILLIAM TALMAGE ATKINS JR.** was born on 12 Jan 1944 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **CAROL ANN PUGH** on 12 Jun 1964. She was born on 08 Sep 1945.

Generation 5 (con't)

257. **HARLOW CAMERON⁵ ATKINS** (Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. He married **HAZEL DUNCAN** on 25 Jul 1940 in Mountain City, TN. She was born on 04 Feb 1923 in Draper, VA.

Harlow Cameron: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harlow Cameron Atkins:

He is listed as Harlow C. Atkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harlo C. Atkings in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

Harlow Cameron Atkins and Hazel Duncan had the following children:

432. i. **RONALD DARRELL⁶ ATKINS** was born on 02 Dec 1941 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **JANE SIMMS** on 21 Apr 1961. She was born on 26 Apr 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. **DENNIS CAMERON ATKINS** was born on 24 Dec 1945 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- Sex: Male.
433. iii. **CAROLLINE SUZANNE ATKINS** was born on 10 Oct 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **DAVID LEE ARCHER** on 19 Dec 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 27 Jul 1949 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

258. **VIRGIE IRENE⁵ ATKINS** (Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Oct 1999 in Bristol, TN. She married **FRED GARLAND HUDDLE** on 17 Jun 1935 in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 01 Sep 1918 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 08 Mar 1991 in Honolulu, Ohau, HI.

Virgie Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virgie Irene Atkins:

She is listed as Irene V. Atkins in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Irene Atkings in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Fred Garland: Sex: Male.

Fred Garland Huddle and Virgie Irene Atkins had the following children:

434. i. **DAINE LAVELLE⁶ HUDDLE** was born on 11 Sep 1937 in VA. She married **GAYLORD LEE ALLEY** on 31 Dec 1954. He was born on 14 Mar 1936.
435. ii. **LINDA IRENE HUDDLE** was born on 29 Jan 1940 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married **JAMES FRANKLIN WALKER** on 28 Nov 1958 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 12 Nov 1937 in Capels, McDowell Co., WV.

259. **JOHN GARLAND⁵ GREEN** (Ada Letitia⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 May 1908 in VA. He died on 07 Apr 1997 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **DOROTHY M. TUCKER** on 25 Nov 1939.

John Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Garland Green:

He is listed as John G. Green in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as John G. Green in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Garland Green in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Dorothy M.: Sex: Female.

John Garland Green and Dorothy M. Tucker had the following child:

436. i. CAROLINE LETITIA⁶ GREEN was born on 03 Sep 1940 in Bel Air, MD. She married (1) RICHARD S. BALDWIN on 25 Aug 1962 in Bel Air, MD. He died in 1985 in Richmond, VA. She married (2) PHILLIP MORTON in 1991.

260. **JAMES SCOTT⁵ GREEN** (Ada Letitia⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1910 in VA. He married **MAMIE GERMAN** on 22 Oct 1930.

James Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Scott Green:

He is listed as Scott Green in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James S. Green in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mamie: Sex: Female.

James Scott Green and Mamie German had the following children:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁶ GREEN was born on 22 May 1932.

Sex: Male.

437. ii. MARIE CHRISTINE GREEN was born on 13 Jul 1949. She married RICHARD L. CREWS SR. on 08 Jul 1966.

261. **JOHN ELLIS⁵ HORNE** (Ellis Cameron⁴, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 May 1932. He married **PATRICIA LEE SUDER** on 03 Sep 1955.

John Ellis: Sex: Male.

Patricia Lee: Sex: Female.

John Ellis Horne and Patricia Lee Suder had the following child:

- i. JOY MARIE⁶ HORNE.

Sex: Female.

262. **THELMA RUTH⁵ HORNE** (James Robert⁴ Sr., Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **THOMAS EMORY OAKES** on 31 Dec 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in May 1986 in Ridgeway, VA.

Thelma Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Ruth Horne:

She is listed as Thelma R. Horn in her father's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as T. Ruth Horne in her father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Thomas Emory: Sex: Male.

Thomas Emory Oakes and Thelma Ruth Horne had the following children:

- i. JACK THOMAS⁶ OAKES was born on 12 Nov 1936.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD EDSSEL OAKES was born on 03 Dec 1937.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JAMES LARRY OAKES was born on 22 Apr 1940.

Sex: Male.

263. **ALICE PAULINE⁵ HORNE** (James Robert⁴ Sr., Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Feb 1916 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **ELMER MARCUM**. He was born on 09 Aug 1911 in Crum, WV. He died in Feb 1986 in Crum, WV.

Alice Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Pauline Horne:

She is listed as Alice P. Horn in her father's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice P. Horne in her father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elmer: Sex: Male.

Elmer Marcum and Alice Pauline Horne had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS WRIGHT⁶ MARCUM was born on 25 May 1945.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WILLIS DWIGHT MARCUM was born on 25 May 1945.

Sex: Male.

264. **JETTIE ROBERTA⁵ HORNE** (James Robert⁴ Sr., Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Jan 1929 in Lincoln Hill, Smyth Co., VA. She married (1) **ROGER NYE JOHNSTON** before 1939. She married (2) **JAMES BROOM** after 1945.

Jettie Roberta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jettie Roberta Horne:

She is listed as Robert Horne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roger Nye (1): Sex: Male.

Roger Nye Johnston and Jettie Roberta Horne had the following children:

- i. ROBERT HENRY⁶ JOHNSTON was born on 24 Dec 1939. He died on 28 Jan 1949.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ROGER CLAYTON JOHNSTON was born on 31 Oct 1941. He died on 31 Oct 1941.

Sex: Male.

- iii. ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSTON was born about 1945. She married RAYMOND MOORE WITHERSPOON.

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

James (2): Sex: Male.

265. **WORLEY FREDERICK⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Apr 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Jan 1943. He married **VIRGINIA PARKS** on 02 Apr 1929. She was born in 1907 in VA.

Worley Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Worley Frederick Vaught:

He is listed as Worley F. Vaught in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is probably the Worley Vaught, "lodger", in the household of Thomas H. White in the 1920 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fred Vaught, head of household, in the 1930 census for Williamson, Mingo Co., WV, age 27, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Parks:

She is listed as Virginia Vaught in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Williamson, Mingo Co., WV, age 23, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Worley Frederick Vaught and Virginia Parks had the following children:

- i. **FRANK FREDERICK⁶ VAUGHT** was born on 19 Feb 1930 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Frederick Vaught:

He is listed at Frank Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Williamson, Mingo Co., WV, age 2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

438. ii. **JAMES ELBERT VAUGHT SR.** was born on 17 Feb 1932. He married UNKNOWN.
- iii. **GEORGE VAUGHT** was born after 1930.

Sex: Male.

266. **JOHN RYBURN⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Feb 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **LUCILLE REEVES** on 24 Dec 1931.

John Ryburn: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Ryburn Vaught:

He is listed as John R. Vaught in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ryburn Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ryburn Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lucille: Sex: Female.

John Ryburn Vaught and Lucille Reeves had the following child:

- i. **SARA ELIZABETH⁶ VAUGHT** was born on 11 Jul 1933.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Sara Elizabeth Vaught:
No Children.

267. **GEORGE FRANK⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Nov 1908 in Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 13 Jul 1962. He married **BERTHA MILDRED HOLLEMAN** on 13 Aug 1932. She was born on 04 Nov 1911 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She died on 18 Aug 1999 in Clemmens, NC.

George Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Frank Vaught:

He is listed as Frank G. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is probably the Frank Vaught in the U.S. Veterans Bureau Hospital in the 1930 census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, age 21, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

Bertha Mildred: Sex: Female.

George Frank Vaught and Bertha Mildred Holleman had the following children:

439. i. **MILDRED MARIE⁶ VAUGHT** was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **FRANKLIN R. WIDENHOUSE** on 22 May 1954 in Boone, NC. He was born on 07 Apr 1929 in Concord, NC. He died on 08 Dec 1993 in Concord, NC.
- ii. **SARA JANE VAUGHT** was born on 02 May 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
- Sex: Female.
440. iii. **NANCY KATHRYN VAUGHT** was born on 05 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **PLEASANT LUTHER BROWN** on 02 Oct 1965. He was born on 24 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
441. iv. **FRANKIE ELLEN VAUGHT** was born on 20 Dec 1943 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married (1) **DAVID WALTER SHELTON** on 03 Jun 1965. She married (2) **WILLIAM NOAH TEAGUE** after 1972. He was born on 26 Nov 1946 in Forsyth Co., NC.
- v. **GEORGE FRANK VAUGHT** was born on 29 Sep 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

268. **JAMES CLARENCE⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Jan 1911 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 1991 in Smyrna, SC. He married **CATHERINE SAGE** on 06 Feb 1939.

James Clarence: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Clarence Vaught:

He is listed as Clarence Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Clarence Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Catherine: Sex: Female.

James Clarence Vaught and Catherine Sage had the following children:

442. i. **FRIEDA MAE⁶ VAUGHT** was born on 30 Aug 1940. She married **JAMES MURPHY**.
443. ii. **JAMES KYLE VAUGHT** was born on 14 Dec 1942. He married **CONNIE UNKNOWN**.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. MARY LUCILLE VAUGHT was born on 27 Nov 1946. She married DAVID P. TRINKO.

Mary Lucille: Sex: Female.

269. **MARVIN PRESTON⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **NOROMAE LARRYMORE** on 27 Mar 1939.

Marvin Preston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Preston Vaught:

He is listed as Marvin Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin P. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Noromae: Sex: Female.

Marvin Preston Vaught and Noromae Larrymore had the following children:

444. i. MABLE LEE⁶ VAUGHT was born on 22 Jan 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married A. W. WATKINS.

445. ii. JUDITH ANN VAUGHT was born on 15 May 1945. She married RANDY THRIFT.

270. **RICHARD ERNEST⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Jan 1998. He married **VIRGINIA IRWIN** on 27 Mar 1948.

Richard Ernest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Ernest Vaught:

He is listed as Earnest Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 3-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. Earnest Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Richard Ernest Vaught and Virginia Irwin had the following children:

i. JOHN RICHARD⁶ VAUGHT.

Sex: Male.

446. ii. PHYLLIS ALLEN VAUGHT was born on 02 Sep 1949. She married RANDY D. OAKES.

271. **LUTHER MAURICE⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1919 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 May 1990 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY PAULINE VIPPERMAN** on 24 Nov 1962. She was born on 22 Oct 1935 in Smyth Co., VA.

Luther Maurice: Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther Maurice Vaught:

He is listed as Luther Vaught in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Luther M. Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Pauline: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Luther Maurice Vaught and Mary Pauline Vipperman had the following children:

- i. FRANK ELBERT⁶ VAUGHT was born on 28 Sep 1963 in Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Male.
- ii. JERRY LUTHER VAUGHT was born on 26 Aug 1964 in Smyth Co., VA. He married KIMBERLY HENSON on 19 Nov 1989.
Jerry Luther: Sex: Male.
- iii. DONNA LOU VAUGHT was born on 21 Mar 1966 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JAMES NELSON JONES on 18 Apr 1995.
Donna Lou: Sex: Female.
- iv. DAVID ANDREW VAUGHT was born on 25 Jan 1969 in Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Male.

272. **DANIEL ROBERT⁵ VAUGHT** (Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jul 1922 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MILDRED GOODMAN** on 14 Jun 1952.

Daniel Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Robert Vaught:

He is listed as R. Daniel Vaught in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mildred: Sex: Female.

Daniel Robert Vaught and Mildred Goodman had the following children:

447. i. EDWARD LEE⁶ VAUGHT was born on 02 Jul 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married SONG HUI on 20 Jun 1977.
- ii. MARY JANE VAUGHT was born on 09 Jul 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Female.
- iii. BETTY ANN VAUGHT was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
Sex: Female.

273. **JOHN D.⁵ HORNE** (John David⁴ Jr., Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He died before 2000 in VA. He married **FRANCES W. UNKNOWN**.

John D.: Sex: Male.

Frances W.: Sex: Female.

John D. Horne and Frances W. Unknown had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS⁶ HORNE. She married CLIFFORD JONES.
Phyllis: Sex: Female.
- ii. CLAYTON HORNE. He married FRAN UNKNOWN.
Clayton: Sex: Male.
- iii. CHARLES R. HORNE. He married BELINDA UNKNOWN.
Charles R.: Sex: Male.
- iv. FRANCES HORNE. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.
Frances: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

274. **ANN SCOTT⁵ BENKELMAN** (Olive Porter⁴ Scott, William Worley³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 May 1948 in Alexandria, VA. She married **ERNEST ALPHEUS (BUCKY) PRITCHARD** on 26 Jul 1968. He was born on 07 Oct 1942 in Brimingham, AL.

Ann Scott: Sex: Female.

Ernest Alpheus (Bucky): Sex: Male.

Ernest Alpheus (Bucky) Pritchard and Ann Scott Benkelman had the following children:

- i. **MATTHEW SCOTT⁶ PRITCHARD** was born on 17 Feb 1970 in Valdosta, GA. He married **STACY GUTHRIDGE** on 16 Jan 1993.

Matthew Scott: Sex: Male.

- ii. **GRAYSON KEIRN PRITCHARD** was born on 02 Oct 1973 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **APRIL ELLIOTT** on 23 May 1998.

Grayson Keirn: Sex: Male.

- iii. **ERNEST ALPHEUS PRITCHARD** was born on 13 Dec 1977 in Portsmouth, NH.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **VIRGINIA ALICE PRITCHARD** was born on 28 Aug 1979.

Sex: Female.

275. **MARY SUE⁵ SHIPE** (Leila Sue⁴ Scott, James M.³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jun 1934 in WV. She married **LARRY G. THORPNE** about 1960 in Oak Hill, WV.

Mary Sue: Sex: Female.

Larry G.: Sex: Male.

Larry G. Thorpne and Mary Sue Shipe had the following children:

- i. **FRANK⁶ THORPNE** was born on 21 Mar 1962 in TN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **SCOTT THORPNE** was born on 14 Jul 1964 in TN.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **JANEL THORPNE** was born on 05 Aug 1969.

Sex: Female.

276. **JAMES MARTIN⁵ SCOTT** (Fred Sharp⁴, James M.³, Andrew Porter², Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jun 1938 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. He married **NANCY VIRGINIA CROMWELL** on 27 Nov 1976 in Fairfax, VA. She was born on 02 Feb 1947 in Fredericksburg, VA.

James Martin: Sex: Male.

Nancy Virginia: Sex: Female.

James Martin Scott and Nancy Virginia Cromwell had the following children:

- i. **CATHERINE VIRGINIA⁶ SCOTT** was born on 25 Jun 1981 in Fairfax, VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MARY ALICE SCOTT** was born on 26 Dec 1987 in Fairfax, VA.

Sex: Female.

277. **JOSEPH CROCKETT⁵ SHAFFER JR.** (Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1912 in VA. He married **REBECCA T. BEERY** on 22 Jun 1935.

Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Crockett Shaffer Jr.:

He is listed as Joseph C. Schoffer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph C. Shaffer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rebecca T.: Sex: Female.

Joseph Crockett Shaffer Jr. and Rebecca T. Beery had the following children:

- i. ANN ADAMS⁶ SHAFFER. She married FRED BAGWELL.

Ann Adams: Sex: Female.

448. ii. ELIZABETH ANN SHAFFER. She married CHRISTOPHER WINKLER.
449. iii. REBECCA WHITE SHAFFER was born on 30 Jun 1940. She married SAM PETERS.

278. **JOHN SCOTT⁵ SHAFFER** (Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1915 in VA. He married **AMANDA MCKNELLY** on 23 Oct 1943.

John Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Scott Shaffer:

He is listed as Scott J. Schoffer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Shaffer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Amanda: Sex: Female.

John Scott Shaffer and Amanda McKnelly had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ SHAFFER was born on 11 Jun 1950.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOSEPH C. SHAFFER was born on 05 Feb 1952.

Sex: Male.

- iii. PHILLIP SHAFFER was born on 09 Jun 1955.

Sex: Male.

279. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHAFFER** (Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **J. RUSSELL STAMPER** on 29 Sep 1951.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Shaffer:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

J. Russell: Sex: Male.

J. Russell Stamper and Mary Elizabeth Shaffer had the following child:

- i. JO ANN⁶ STAMPER was born on 01 Aug 1955.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

280. **EDWIN G.⁵ SHAFFER** (Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in VA. He married **SYBIL WOLFE**.

Edwin G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin G. Shaffer:

He is listed as Edwin Shaffer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sybil: Sex: Female.

Edwin G. Shaffer and Sybil Wolfe had the following child:

- i. **EILEEN NEWTON⁶ SHAFFER** was born on 30 Nov 1959.

Sex: Female.

281. **EDWINA G.⁵ SHAFFER** (Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1924 in VA. She married **JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES**.

Edwina G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edwina G. Shaffer:

She is listed as Edwina Shaffer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Francis: Sex: Male.

John Francis Charles and Edwina G. Shaffer had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA SUE⁶ CHARLES** was born on 28 Mar 1964.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **DEBBIE ANN CHARLES** was born on 03 Aug 1966.

Sex: Female.

282. **LOMBE HONAKER⁵ RIVES** (Lelia Mae⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1921. He married **MARY EUNICE LETT** on 14 Oct 1948.

Lombe Honaker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lombe Honaker Rives:

He is listed as Lombe Rives, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greenville, Pitt Co., NC, age 8, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Mary Eunice: Sex: Female.

Lombe Honaker Rives and Mary Eunice Lett had the following children:

- i. **KAREN ELIZABETH⁶ RIVES** was born on 12 Jun 1952.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MAY ELEANOR RIVES** was born on 08 Aug 1958.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JOHN LOMBE RIVES** was born on 17 Dec 1960.

Sex: Male.

283. **STUART ROSS⁵ HONAKER** (Lombe Scott⁴, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Oct 1923 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN. He died before 1999. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Stuart Ross: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Stuart Ross Honaker:

He is listed as Ross Honaker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Maryville, Blount Co., TN, age 6, born TN, father born VA, mother born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Stuart Ross Honaker and Unknown had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ HONAKER.

Sex: Female.

284. **HELEN VIRGINIA⁵ UMBARGER** (Virginia Eisimore⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1918 in VA. She married **CARROLL HARLESS WASSUM**.

Helen Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Virginia Umbarger:

She is listed as Helen V. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Helen Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Carroll Harless: Sex: Male.

Carroll Harless Wassum and Helen Virginia Umbarger had the following children:

- i. SARA CATHERINE⁶ WASSUM.

Sex: Female.

- ii. REBECCA SCOTT WASSUM.

Sex: Female.

450. iii. GERALD STUART WASSUM. He married PAMELA ANN LUBBERS.

285. **JOHN PAUL⁵ UMBARGER** (Virginia Eisimore⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1920 in VA. He married **MARTHA LOUISE BALL**.

John Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Paul Umbarger:

He is listed as John Umbarger, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Martha Louise: Sex: Female.

John Paul Umbarger and Martha Louise Ball had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁶ UMBARGER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOHN PAUL UMBARGER.

Sex: Male.

- iii. CHARLES UMBARGER.

Sex: Male.

- iv. MARTEE HELEN UMBARGER.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

286. **HAROLD BROWN⁵ UMBARGER** (Virginia Eisimore⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in VA. He married **SARAH DAVIS**.

Harold Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Brown Umbarger:

He is listed as Harold Umbarger, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Harold Brown Umbarger and Sarah Davis had the following children:

- i. ANNA JO⁶ UMBARGER.
Sex: Female.
- ii. MARTHA ELLEN UMBARGER.
Sex: Female.

287. **RICHARD NOREL⁵ UMBARGER** (Virginia Eisimore⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1926 in VA. He married **JOSEPHINE ARTZ**.

Richard Norel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Norel Umbarger:

He is listed as Richard Umbarger, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 3-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Josephine: Sex: Female.

Richard Norel Umbarger and Josephine Artz had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CHRISTIAN⁶ UMBARGER.
Sex: Male.
- ii. DAVID ANDREW UMBARGER.
Sex: Male.

288. **BETTY ANN⁵ ST. JOHN** (Gracie Marie⁴ Scott, Eli Preston³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Mar 1930. She married **RALPH WILLIAM DEATON** on 12 Jun 1954. He was born on 07 Sep 1929 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Betty Ann: Sex: Female.

Ralph William: Sex: Male.

Ralph William Deaton and Betty Ann St. John had the following children:

- i. SUSAN MARIE⁶ DEATON was born on 19 Jan 1956.
Sex: Female.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD DEATON was born on 09 Mar 1961.
Sex: Male.
- iii. JAMES BYRON DEATON was born on 20 Mar 1965.
Sex: Male.

289. **EVELYN LOUISE⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 May 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1999 in Roanoke Co., VA. She married (1) **ROGER WRIGHT FOUTZ SR.** He was born on 08 Jun 1908 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 01 Feb 1952. She married (2) **BOURNE DICKEY**. He was born in VA. She married (3) **JAMES W.**

Generation 5 (con't)

SWECKER. He died in Sep 1967.

Evelyn Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Louise Hale:

She is listed as Louise Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as E. S?. Hale, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Roger Wright (1): Sex: Male.

Roger Wright Foutz Sr. and Evelyn Louise Hale had the following child:

451. i. ROGER WRIGHT⁶ FOUTZ JR.. He married CAROL ANN CLARK on 25 Aug 1966.

Bourne (2): Sex: Male.

Bourne Dickey and Evelyn Louise Hale had the following child:

452. i. JAMES BARRICK⁶ DICKEY was born on 30 Apr 1938. He married (1) LOUISE CAROLINE GRAHAM. He married (2) PATRICIA ELLEN POWER on 25 Jan 1952. She died on 02 Jul 1968.

James W. (3): Sex: Male.

290. **SARAH EDITH⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1999 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **GLEN PHILLIP DELP** on 04 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Aug 1991 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sarah Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Edith Hale:

She is listed as Edith Hale in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. E. Hale, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith Delp in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 22, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Glen Phillip: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Phillip Delp:

He is listed as Glenn Delp, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 29, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Glen Phillip Delp and Sarah Edith Hale had the following child:

i. PHILLIP⁶ DELP was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Phillip Delp:

He is listed as Phillip Delp in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 2-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

291. **MILDRED VIVIAN⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before 1999. She married **JAMES R. KYLE** on 10 Aug 1934. He was born in Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA. He died in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Mildred Vivian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Vivian Hale:

She is listed as M. V. Hale, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mildred V. Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

James R.: Sex: Male.

James R. Kyle and Mildred Vivian Hale had the following children:

453. i. LINDA ANN⁶ KYLE was born on 01 Aug 1937. She married (1) A. R. NOBLE. She married (2) ROBERT E. RAGLAND on 13 Sep 1957.
454. ii. SARAH JEAN KYLE was born on 20 Feb 1948. She married (1) JERRY D. LAFOON. She married (2) JOHN E. BARNHAM on 05 Sep 1970.
- iii. MARY PATRICIA KYLE was born on 09 Jul 1949. She married JOHN WILLIAM MCNABB on 25 Jan 1969.

Mary Patricia: Sex: Female.

292. **MARTHA ELEANOR⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1999. She married **EDWARD WEBB CHAPPELL SR.** on 28 Aug 1938. He was born in VA.

Martha Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Eleanor Hale:

She is listed as Eleanor Hale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. Eleanor Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Webb: Sex: Male.

Edward Webb Chappell Sr. and Martha Eleanor Hale had the following children:

455. i. EDWARD WEBB⁶ CHAPPELL JR. was born on 25 Nov 1947. He married SHARON RUTH TRIMM.
456. ii. MARCIA LYNN CHAPPELL was born on 23 Oct 1951. She married (1) CHARLES THOMAS PYLE. She married (2) STEPHEN BRUCE TALLMAN. She married (3) OLIVER CARSON MCCRARY.

293. **ALVERDA ELIZABETH⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 May 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **RALPH GREEN RHUDY** in 1946. He was born about 1920 in VA.

Alverda Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alverda Elizabeth Hale:

She is listed as Alverda E. Hale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ralph Green: Sex: Male.

Ralph Green Rhudy and Alverda Elizabeth Hale had the following children:

457. i. ALICE JEAN⁶ RHUDY was born on 08 Oct 1949. She married THOMAS J. SLEUSLOFF.
458. ii. STEPHEN CLAY RHUDY was born on 04 Sep 1951. He married JANE E. NIXON.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. BARBARA HALE RHUDY was born on 26 Nov 1955.

Sex: Female.

iv. TIMOTHY CLARK RHUDY was born on 17 Dec 1961. He married SUSAN UNKNOWN.

Timothy Clark: Sex: Male.

294. **WILLIAM NORMAN⁵ HALE** (Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴, William Stephen³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 May 1925 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1999. He married (1) **EDITH LONG** before 1944. He married (2) **LORRAINE STAMPER** about 1950. She was born on 19 Feb 1929. She died on 17 Jan 1987.

William Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Norman Hale:

He is listed as William N. Hale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edith (1): Sex: Female.

William Norman Hale and Edith Long had the following child:

i. **WILLIAM JEROME⁶ HALE** was born on 25 Jul 1944.

Sex: Male.

Lorraine (2): Sex: Female.

William Norman Hale and Lorraine Stamper had the following children:

ii. **DENNIS MICHAEL HALE** was born on 24 Feb 1958. He died in 1959.

Sex: Male.

iii. **DAVID PEYTON HALE** was born on 20 Feb 1954.

Sex: Male.

iv. **NORMAN DUANE HALE** was born on 25 Sep 1958. He married **SHELBY STAMPER**.

Norman Duane: Sex: Male.

v. **RANDALL LEE HALE**. He married **ANGELA BOWERS**.

Randall Lee: Sex: Male.

295. **DONALD HALE⁵ MCCORMICK** (Mary Edith (Mamie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Oct 1917 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Feb 1981 in Roanoke, VA. He married **BETTY J. BAUMAN** before 1948. She was born on 29 May 1929 in Roanoke, VA.

Donald Hale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Hale McCormick:

He is listed as Donald H. McCormick with his parents' in the household of W. S. Hale in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2=2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Donald H. McCormick in his father's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Betty J.: Sex: Female.

Donald Hale McCormick and Betty J. Bauman had the following child:

i. **JULIE ANN⁶ MCCORMICK** was born on 07 Mar 1949 in Roanoke, VA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

296. **VIOLA GRACE⁵ MCCORMICK** (Mary Edith (Mamie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Sep 1919 in VA. She married **BEVERLEY R. MCCLURE**. He was born on 15 Dec 1917 in VA. He died on 14 Feb 1986 in Salem, VA.

Viola Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Grace McCormick:

She is listed as Viola G. McCormick with her parents' in the household of W. S. Hale in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Viola G. McCormick in her father's household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Beverley R.: Sex: Male.

Beverley R. McClure and Viola Grace McCormick had the following children:

459. i. **THOMAS DAVID⁶ MCCLURE** was born on 04 Aug 1942 in VA. He married **MARYMARTHA RAE WADE**.
- ii. **REID SCOTT MCCLURE** was born on 30 Apr 1952 in VA. He married **DONNA SUE PERRY**. She was born on 17 May 1954. She died on 09 Feb 1985.

Reid Scott: Sex: Male.

- iii. **GEORGE BEVERLEY MCCLURE** was born on 11 Dec 1954 in VA. He married **HAZEL ZARZAKAS**.

George Beverley: Sex: Male.

297. **HENRY GILMER⁵ RHUDY** (Augusta McLean⁴ Hale, Robert Clarke³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Feb 1982 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. He married **GEORGIA REAVIS**. She was born on 27 Aug 1919 in VA. She died on 05 Oct 1919 in Columbia, MD.

Henry Gilmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Gilmer Rhudy:

He is listed as Gilmer Rhudy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Henry G. Rhudy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Georgia: Sex: Female.

Henry Gilmer Rhudy and Georgia Reavis had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT J.⁶ RHUDY** was born on 14 Sep 1944. He married **SHARON HENRY**.

Robert J.: Sex: Male.

298. **VIRGINIA CLIFTON⁵ GORDON** (Frances Ruth⁴ Barnett, Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1919 in VA. She married **ROBERT DELAYNE DIXON** on 21 Oct 1944.

Virginia Clifton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Clifton Gordon:

She is listed as V. C. Gordon, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullens, Wyoming Co., WV, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia C. Gordon in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bluefiled,

Generation 5 (con't)

Mercer Co., WV, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert DeLayne: Sex: Male.

Robert DeLayne Dixon and Virginia Clifton Gordon had the following children:

- i. ROBERT M.⁶ DIXON was born on 27 Apr 1947.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOHN GORDON DIXON was born on 27 Dec 1949.

Sex: Male.

- iii. PATRICIA DRU DIXON was born on 18 Mar 1953.

Sex: Female.

299. **ELIZABETH MCMINN⁵ PEARSON** (Grace Elizabeth⁴ Barnett, Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 May 1916 in VA. She died on 03 Jan 1992 in FL?. She married **TURNER POE** on 25 Sep 1937. He was born on 15 Jul 1914 in VA (TN). He died on 24 Jul 1991 in Tullahoma, TN.

Elizabeth McMinn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth McMinn Pearson:

She is listed as Elizabeth Pearson with her parents in the household of George A. Barnett in the 1920 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 3-2/12, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Peerson (indexed Pearson) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 13, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Turner: Sex: Male.

Turner Poe and Elizabeth McMinn Pearson had the following children:

460. i. BETTIE GALE⁶ POE was born on 25 Sep 1942. She married (1) JOSEPH E. MCMINAMEN. She married (2) JERRY LYNN SHOE on 11 Jun 1960.
461. ii. JAMES LARRY POE. He married TOBY LEE BONAR.

300. **GEORGIA GALE⁵ PEARSON** (Grace Elizabeth⁴ Barnett, Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Aug 1923 in VA. She married **JOSEPH N. BYRD** on 01 Dec 1945.

Georgia Gale: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Gale Pearson:

She is listed as Georgia Gale Peerson (indexed Pearson) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 7, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Joseph N.: Sex: Male.

Joseph N. Byrd and Georgia Gale Pearson had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT⁶ BYRD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD PEARSON BYRD.

Sex: Male.

301. **GRACE LEE⁵ SPROLES** (Grace Lee⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Oct 1921 in VA. She married **CLYDE ANDREW BRATTON** on 25 Mar 1939. He was born on 11 Jun 1919. He died on 02 Feb 1987.

Grace Lee: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Grace Lee Sproles:

She is listed as Grace Sprales, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of John R. Pugh in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Clyde Andrew: Sex: Male.

Clyde Andrew Bratton and Grace Lee Sproles had the following children:

- 462. i. GENEVA ANN⁶ BRATTON was born on 14 May 1942. She married VICTOR LOCZI on 21 Jan 1961.
- 463. ii. SCOTT MEADE BRATTON was born on 28 Aug 1959. He married DOROTHY FERN LEWIS.
- 464. iii. JOHN ANDREW BRATTON. He married DOLORES FRANCES DAILEY on 04 Oct 1958.

302. **EVA GAYNELLE⁵ PERKINS** (Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Mar 1914 in VA. She died in Mar 1971. She married **WILLIAM ELDRIDGE BARRETT** on 29 Mar 1939.

Eva Gaynelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Gaynelle Perkins:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Gay Nell Perkins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Eldridge: Sex: Male.

William Eldridge Barrett and Eva Gaynelle Perkins had the following children:

- i. DAVID SCOTT⁶ BARRETT was born on 02 Sep 1941. He died on 02 Sep 1941.
Sex: Male.
- 465. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD BARRETT was born on 28 Aug 1942. He married (1) ELIZABETH MAE RICHSTRAW. He married (2) CARONCAROL SUE WALKER on 24 Aug 1961.
- 466. iii. CHARLES PHILLIP BARRETT was born on 07 Nov 1944. He married EMILY NAZARRO on 16 Jun 1968.
- 467. iv. DANNY JOE BARRETT was born on 06 Dec 1946. He married WANDA SCALE SCARBOROUGH on 13 Jan 1968.
- 468. v. JEAN ANNE BARRETT was born on 05 Jan 1954. She married RICHARD HUTTON.

303. **CLIFFORD DEAN⁵ PERKINS** (Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1919 in VA. He died on 19 Jun 1971. He married **EFFIE MAE ALLS** on 31 Dec 1942.

Clifford Dean: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Dean Perkins:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Clifford Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Effie Mae: Sex: Female.

Clifford Dean Perkins and Effie Mae Alls had the following children:

- 469. i. BETTY ANN⁶ PERKINS was born on 12 Oct 1943. She married THOMAS MICHAEL GOODING. He was born on 10 Aug 1964.
- 470. ii. LINDA CAROL PERKINS was born on 19 Aug 1947. She married DALE I. OAKLEY SR. on 28 Jul 1967.

Generation 5 (con't)

471. iii. DANIEL DEAN PERKINS was born on 30 Nov 1952. He married CHERYL ANN HYDE on 23 Apr 1977.
- iv. PATRICK THOMAS PERKINS was born on 26 Nov 1953. He married DEBRA KAY BRYANT on 09 Apr 1983.

Patrick Thomas: Sex: Male.

304. **JAMES HAROLD⁵ PERKINS** (Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Apr 1927 in WV. He died on 02 Oct 1988. He married **SHIRLEY JO HANES** on 20 Jun 1965.

James Harold: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harold Perkins:

He is listed as Harold Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 16, born WV, both parents born VA.

Shirley Jo: Sex: Female.

James Harold Perkins and Shirley Jo Hanes had the following children:

- i. DANIEL CLINTON⁶ PERKINS was born on 30 Mar 1966.

 Sex: Male.

- ii. RAYMOND TODD PERKINS was born on 09 Oct 1967.

 Sex: Male.

305. **MILDRED PAULINE⁵ PERKINS** (Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Aug 1929 in WV. She died on 12 Apr 1988. She married **HOWARD ARTHUR VANPROYEN** on 05 Apr 1952.

Mildred Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Pauline Perkins:

She is listed as Mildred Perkins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kanawha, Fayette Co., WV, age 8/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

Howard Arthur: Sex: Male.

Howard Arthur VanProyen and Mildred Pauline Perkins had the following children:

- i. MARK HOWARD⁶ VANPROYEN was born on 15 Apr 1954.

 Sex: Male.

- ii. DAVID NEAL VANPROYEN was born on 23 Sep 1957.

 Sex: Male.

306. **NORMA JEAN⁵ PERKINS** (Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Feb 1932. She married **EUGENE EDWARD STOOTS** on 27 Feb 1953.

Norma Jean: Sex: Female.

Eugene Edward: Sex: Male.

Eugene Edward Stoots and Norma Jean Perkins had the following child:

472. i. EUGENE EDWARD⁶ STOOTS was born on 28 Jan 1958. He married MARGARET LEGGETT.

307. **NORMAN EUGENE⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Sep 1919 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04

Generation 5 (con't)

Jan 1988 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He married **AGNES ALICE SINCLAIR** on 06 Feb 1942 in Tilbury, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada. She was born on 14 Apr 1922 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario, Canada. She died on 20 Jun 2000 in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI.

Norman Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Eugene McCormick:

He is listed as Norme E. McCormick in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Agnes Alice: Sex: Female.

Norman Eugene McCormick and Agnes Alice Sinclair had the following children:

- i. **PATRICIA ANN AGNES⁶ MCCORMICK** was born on 04 Mar 1944 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 Nov 1948 in Rochester, MN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **CARLYLE MCCORMICK** was born on 16 Jan 1946. He married **LINDA LUDSBOURNE**.

Carlyle: Sex: Male.

- iii. **MICKEY SUE AGNES MCCORMICK** was born on 16 Mar 1949. She married **CLINTIN SHEPPARD**.

Mickey Sue Agnes: Sex: Female.

- iv. **ROBERT NORMAN MCCORMICK** was born on 07 Aug 1951.

Sex: Male.

- v. **JANICE KAYE MCCORMICK** was born on 20 Jun 1953.

Sex: Female.

- vi. **PETER GORDON MCCORMICK** was born on 06 Aug 1954.

Sex: Male.

- vii. **MARY ELLEN MCCORMICK** was born on 10 May 1956.

Sex: Female.

- viii. **SCOTT MATTHEW MCCORMICK** was born on 23 Jan 1958.

Sex: Male.

- ix. **JEFFREY ALEXANDER MCCORMICK** was born on 20 Feb 1962.

Sex: Male.

- x. **JOAN ALICE MCCORMICK** was born on 20 Feb 1962.

Sex: Female.

308. **SARAH FRANCES⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married **JACK STRINGER MILLHOUSE**.

Sarah Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Frances McCormick:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Jack Stringer: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Jack Stringer Millhouse and Sarah Frances McCormick had the following children:

i. TERRY DALE⁶ MILLHOUSE.

Sex: Male.

ii. LARRY ROSS MILLHOUSE.

Sex: Male.

iii. JUDY LYNN MILLHOUSE.

Sex: Female.

309. **CHARLES LEWIS⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Sep 1923 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Jul 1910 in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada. He married (1) **RUTH HELEN RABY** on 15 Jun 1944. She was born on 27 Mar 1922 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 15 Apr 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MANTIFFLE**.

Charles Lewis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Lewis McCormick:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ruth Helen (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Lewis McCormick and Ruth Helen Raby had the following children:

473. i. SHARON HELEN⁶ MCCORMICK was born on 21 Dec 1944. She married EDWARD J. CHUHANEUK on 19 Feb 1966.

474. ii. LEWIS DELBERT MCCORMICK was born on 21 Apr 1946. He married LAVERNE EVA HUCKING on 07 Jul 1966.

iii. LEONARD LAWRENCE MCCORMICK was born on 06 Oct 1948. He married DIANE SHAIN on 29 Jun 1968.

Leonard Lawrence: Sex: Male.

iv. LESLIE GLEN MCCORMICK was born on 06 Oct 1948. He died on 08 Aug 1950.

Sex: Male.

v. ROY STANLEY MCCORMICK was born on 15 Jul 1950.

Sex: Male.

vi. WILLIAM LLOYD MCCORMICK was born on 26 Jan 1954.

Sex: Male.

vii. CAROL ANN MCCORMICK was born on 10 Nov 1960.

Sex: Female.

viii. JOHN BLAIR MCCORMICK was born on 02 Oct 1962. He died on 09 Jan 1963.

Sex: Male.

ix. GERRY WAYNE MCCORMICK.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

310. **ALMA CORINNE⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married **ROBERT BRUCE CAMERON** on 03 Aug 1946.

Generation 5 (con't)

Alma Corinne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Corinne McCormick:
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Robert Bruce: Sex: Male.

Robert Bruce Cameron and Alma Corinne McCormick had the following children:

475. i. LINDA JEAN⁶ CAMERON was born on 19 Jun 1947. She married GERALD STANLEY SWEETT.

476. ii. ROBERT RAY CAMERON was born on 05 Apr 1952. He married PENNY LOUISE MCFARLANE.

477. iii. MARJORIE LORAIN CAMERON was born on 26 Oct 1957. She married JAMES ALLEN HOBART.

311. **HAROLD STANLEY⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Mar 1928 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He married **VIRGINIA DAPHNE YOUNG** on 08 Mar 1950. She was born on 27 Mar 1928.

Harold Stanley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Stanley McCormick:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Virginia Daphne: Sex: Female.

Harold Stanley McCormick and Virginia Daphne Young had the following children:

i. HOWARD REX⁶ MCCORMICK was born on 31 Mar 1951.

Sex: Male.

ii. MARSHA GAIL MCCORMICK was born on 20 Nov 1954.

Sex: Female.

312. **DORTHA FAYE⁵ MCCORMICK** (Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jan 1933 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married **WESLEY JOHN KLASSEN** on 10 Jul 1952.

Dortha Faye: Sex: Female.

Wesley John: Sex: Male.

Wesley John Klassen and Dortha Faye McCormick had the following children:

478. i. BRENDA FAYE⁶ KLASSEN was born on 25 May 1954. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK KING.

479. ii. WESLEY MARK KLASSEN was born on 11 Jul 1957. He married DONNI HAMILTON.

iii. SANDRA LYNN KLASSEN was born on 04 Jan 1959.

Sex: Female.

313. **CARL JEFFERSON⁵ DELP JR.** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jan 1924. He married **EVELYN E. RUDD** on 14 Aug 1949.

Carl Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Jefferson Delp Jr.:

He is listed as Carl J. Delp, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Evelyn E.: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Carl Jefferson Delp Jr. and Evelyn E. Rudd had the following children:

- i. CARL JEFFERSON W.⁶ DELP was born on 28 Feb 1950. He married JUDITH MARLINE CHAPPELL on 12 Jun 1969.
Carl Jefferson W.: Sex: Male.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN DELP was born on 28 Nov 1957.
Sex: Male.
- iii. REBECCA LYNN DELP was born on 10 Oct 1958. She married NIKOLAS V. TAXIARHOU.
Rebecca Lynn: Sex: Female.

314. **JOHN HIX⁵ DELP** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1925. He married **MARY ELLEN TARBET**.

John Hix: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Hix Delp:

He is listed as John H. Delp in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 4-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

John Hix Delp and Mary Ellen Tarbet had the following child:

- i. PAUL EDWARD⁶ DELP was born on 28 Dec 1956.
Sex: Male.

315. **ALMA PAULINE⁵ DELP** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1932. She died on 28 Aug 1948. She married (1) **CLARENCE ARTHUR KNOOP**. She married (2) **WALTER BALDWIN**.

Alma Pauline: Sex: Female.

Clarence Arthur (1): Sex: Male.

Clarence Arthur Knoop and Alma Pauline Delp had the following children:

- i. PHILIP CARL⁶ KNOOP.
Sex: Male.
480. ii. JOHN LESLIE KNOOP SR.. He married MELISSA HAZLETT.

Walter (2): Sex: Male.

Walter Baldwin and Alma Pauline Delp had the following children:

- i. EVA FAYE⁶ BALDWIN was born on 14 Jul 1957. She married JOHN SCHNEIDER.
Eva Faye: Sex: Female.
481. ii. SARAH JOANN BALDWIN was born on 08 Aug 1962. She married TERRY R. SMITH.

316. **ROBERT SCOTT⁵ DELP** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Apr 1935. He married (1) **NORMA HELEN MCLAUGHLIN**. He married (2) **CAROLYN HUFF**.

Robert Scott: Sex: Male.

Norma Helen (1): Sex: Female.

Robert Scott Delp and Norma Helen McLaughlin had the following children:

- i. ROBERT ANTHONY⁶ DELP was born on 24 Nov 1954. He died in Dec 1980.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. BRENDA LEE DELP was born on 02 Oct 1956.

Sex: Female.

- iii. GREGORY SCOTT DELP was born on 01 Aug 1958.

Sex: Male.

- iv. KAREN MARIE DELP was born on 09 Sep 1960.

Sex: Female.

Carolyn (2): Sex: Female.

317. **CHARLES ALLEN⁵ DELP** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 May 1937. He married **ORPHA JANE KISER** on 30 Nov 1957. She was born on 14 May 1937.

Charles Allen: Sex: Male.

Orpha Jane: Sex: Female.

Charles Allen Delp and Orpha Jane Kiser had the following children:

482. i. ANITA JANE⁶ DELP. She married KEITH WATSON.
483. ii. CHANDACLAUDA ANN DELP. She married IRVING YEAGER.
484. iii. CHARLES ALLEN DELP SR.. He married MARY ELLEN PARSONS.

318. **WALLACE ROGER⁵ DELP** (Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 16 Aug 1942. He married **MARY ELLEN SWIFT**.

Wallace Roger: Sex: Male.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Wallace Roger Delp and Mary Ellen Swift had the following children:

485. i. CYNTHIA ANN⁶ DELP was born on 19 Sep 1961. She married EUGENE FARMER.
486. ii. ROGER ALLEN DELP was born on 18 Jan 1963. He married TERRY ANN DONINGER.
iii. HAROLD EDWARD DELP was born on 23 May 1966.

Sex: Male.

487. iv. NAOMI LOUISE DELP was born on 01 Sep 1869. She married JOHNNY VANNOY.

319. **LATTIE PAULINE⁵ CORNETT** (Minnie Alma⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **POSEY CLYDE CONNER** on 30 Jun 1944 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 16 May 1915 in Patrick Co., VA.

Lattie Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lattie Pauline Cornett:

She is listed as L. Pauline Caranett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Posey Clyde: Sex: Male.

Posey Clyde Conner and Lattie Pauline Cornett had the following child:

- i. GARY SCOTT⁶ CONNER was born on 06 Jul 1945 in Liberia, Africa. He married NANCY KATE KEGLEY on 25 Oct 1969 in Grayson Co., VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Gary Scott: Sex: Male.

320. **DOROTHY FRANCES⁵ BOURNE** (Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Aug 1927 in VA. She married **ROBERT ALLEN LACEY** on 18 Nov 1950.

Dorothy Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Frances Bourne:

She is listed as Dorothy F. Bourne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 2-7/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

Robert Allen Lacey and Dorothy Frances Bourne had the following children:

488. i. **PATRICIA ANN⁶ LACEY** was born on 10 Feb 1952. She married **ALDEN KIMBALL GRAY JR.**
489. ii. **ROBERT A. LACEY** was born on 17 Aug 1955. He married **KATHY KAY SULT**.
490. iii. **WILLIAM SCOTT LACEY** was born on 09 Mar 1958. He married **DIANE ELIZABETH PAULSAN**.
321. **EDITH SCOTT⁵ BOURNE** (Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Jan 1932. She married **JAMES CLAYTON KEGLEY** on 25 Oct 1958.

Edith Scott: Sex: Female.

James Clayton: Sex: Male.

James Clayton Kegley and Edith Scott Bourne had the following child:

491. i. **LORETTA KAY⁶ KEGLEY** was born on 25 Aug 1963. She married **DAVID ALLEN FARMER**.
322. **JAMES⁵ HALE** (Edwin P.⁴, Maurice³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1928 in VA. He married **BETTIE CLAIR REDMAN** on 10 Jun 1950.

James: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hale:

He is listed as Jimmie Hale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski, Pulaski Co., VA, age 1-8/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Bettie Clair: Sex: Female.

James Hale and Bettie Clair Redman had the following children:

- i. **SHANNON ANN⁶ HALE** was born on 08 Apr 1953.
- Sex: Female.
- ii. **STEPHEN REDMAN HALE** was born on 03 Dec 1954.
- Sex: Male.
- iii. **DAVID SCOTT HALE** was born on 30 Nov 1955.
- Sex: Male.
- iv. **DIANE HALE** was born on 27 Jun 1958.
- Sex: Female.
323. **MAZIE ANN⁵ HALE** (Edwin P.⁴, Maurice³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Dec 1935. She married **RICHARD BENNETT**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Mazie Ann: Sex: Female.

Richard: Sex: Male.

Richard Bennett and Mazie Ann Hale had the following children:

- i. BETH ANN⁶ BENNETT was born on 16 Jul 1958.
Sex: Female.
- ii. DAWN MARIE BENNETT was born on 18 Sep 1962.
Sex: Female.
- iii. SCOTT MASON BENNETT was born on 22 Nov 1965.
Sex: Male.

324. **MARY KATHERN⁵ HALE** (Edwin P.⁴, Maurice³, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1938. She married **ALBERT C. SNEEDEN** about 1954.

Mary Kathern: Sex: Female.

Albert C.: Sex: Male.

Albert C. Sneedeen and Mary Kathern Hale had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWIN⁶ SNEEDEN was born on 27 Aug 1955.
Sex: Male.
- ii. ALBERT C. SNEEDEN was born on 24 Jul 1958.
Sex: Male.
- iii. KATHERN HALE SNEEDEN was born on 26 Apr 1964.
Sex: Female.

325. **RACHEL AMELIA⁵ BOOHER** (Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1924. She married **FREDERICK ABRAM MCCONNELL SR.** on 26 May 1942. He was born on 07 Jul 1917. He died on 27 Mar 1985.

Rachel Amelia: Sex: Female.

Frederick Abram: Sex: Male.

Frederick Abram McConnell Sr. and Rachel Amelia Booher had the following children:

492. i. MARILYN AMELIA⁶ MCCONNELL was born on 05 Aug 1943. She married JAMES S. CONNER.
493. ii. FREDERICK ABRAM MCCONNELL JR. was born on 17 Sep 1945. He married FRANCES SHERILYN VIEDT on 28 Jun 1969.
494. iii. MARY RACHEL MCCONNELL was born on 30 Nov 1946. She married (1) TERRY DEXTER HALL SR.. She married (2) JACK MITCHELL on 03 Sep 1966.
495. iv. MARGARET ANN MCCONNELL was born on 13 Apr 1948. She married JOHN TERRANCE LUDLOW on 12 Aug 1972.
496. v. DAVID SCOTT MCCONNELL SR. was born on 24 Jul 1949. He married PAMELA EVANS ADAMS on 09 Jul 1972.
497. vi. ALBERT THOMAS MCCONNELL was born on 25 Oct 1950. He married ROBERTA SUSAN GREER.
498. vii. ROBERT GUY MCCONNELL was born on 20 May 1952. He married ANN VERNON SPARKS on 13 Apr 1973.

Generation 5 (con't)

326. **JULIA TRIGG⁵ BOOHER** (Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Nov 1927. She married **ROBERT OWENS NELSON** on 13 Dec 1948.

Julia Trigg: Sex: Female.

Robert Owens: Sex: Male.

Robert Owens Nelson and Julia Trigg Booher had the following children:

499. i. **BARBARA LEE⁶ NELSON** was born on 28 Oct 1949. She married **KENNETH ALFRED WARD**.
- ii. **JULIE ANN NELSON** was born on 27 Jun 1954. She married **JAMES LEE MCBRIDE**.

Julie Ann: Sex: Female.

327. **BARBARA ANN⁵ BOOHER** (Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1937. She married **DONALD MOORE AULT** on 16 Dec 1956.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

Donald Moore: Sex: Male.

Donald Moore Ault and Barbara Ann Booher had the following children:

- i. **SARA CATHERINE⁶ AULT** was born on 27 Jul 1957.
- Sex: Female.
500. ii. **DEBORAH LYNN AULT** was born on 20 Oct 1959. She married **KRIS HAMMOND HOLLEY**.
- iii. **EDMOND THOMAS AULT** was born on 26 Feb 1962. He married **LISA DEANNA RICHEL**.

Edmond Thomas: Sex: Male.

328. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ FIELD** (Martha Lowry⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jan 1936. She married **JOHN EDWARD HALEY**.

Martha Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

John Edward: Sex: Male.

John Edward Haley and Martha Elizabeth Field had the following children:

- i. **POLEY ANN⁶ HALEY** was born on 16 May 1967.
- Sex: Female.
- ii. **MICHAEL SHANNON HALEY** was born on 31 Jan 1971.

Sex: Male.

329. **WILLIAM SCOTT⁵ HORNE SR.** (Lilias Thornton⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Jun 1936. He married **SUE WREN** on 10 Sep 1960.

William Scott: Sex: Male.

Sue: Sex: Female.

William Scott Horne Sr. and Sue Wren had the following children:

- i. **LINDA SUE⁶ HORNE** was born on 19 Jul 1967.
- Sex: Female.
- ii. **WILLIAM SCOTT HORNE JR.** was born on 10 Dec 1966. She died on 19 Apr 1970.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. AMY CHRIS HORNE was born on 22 Oct 1970.

Sex: Female.

330. **MARTHA CATHERINE⁵ BEATTY** (Vrignia Lucile⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Feb 1938. She married **ERNEST W. EVANS** on 04 Feb 1961.

Martha Catherine: Sex: Female.

Ernest W.: Sex: Male.

Ernest W. Evans and Martha Catherine Beatty had the following children:

i. TRACY LYNN⁶ EVANS was born on 16 May 1963.

Sex: Female.

501. ii. TONY SAVAGE EVANS was born on 27 Sep 1967. He married UNKNOWN.

331. **JESSIE THORNTON⁵ BEATTY** (Vrignia Lucile⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 May 1940. She married (1) **SAMUEL L. PROFFITT** on 14 Apr 1961. He was born on 10 Sep 1931. He died on 10 Jun 1987. She married (2) **RAY JUNIOR TREECE** after 1987.

Jessie Thornton: Sex: Female.

Samuel L. (1): Sex: Male.

Samuel L. Proffitt and Jessie Thornton Beatty had the following child:

502. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ PROFFITT was born on 17 Jan 1963. He married JOY MICHELLE DALTON.

Ray Junior (2): Sex: Male.

332. **CHARLES SCOTT RYAN⁵ BEATTY** (Vrignia Lucile⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Mar 1944. He married **CHRISTA KLEINSCHMIDT** on 17 Jan 1969.

Charles Scott Ryan: Sex: Male.

Christa: Sex: Female.

Charles Scott Ryan Beatty and Christa Kleinschmidt had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN⁶ BEATTY was born on 08 Apr 1970.

Sex: Male.

ii. KRISTEN BEATTY was born on 04 Jan 1972.

Sex: Female.

iii. JULIA ANN BEATTY was born on 02 Mar 1983.

Sex: Female.

333. **JAMES FREDERICK⁵ WRIGHT** (Ruth Elizabeth⁴ Lambert, Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Sep 1949. He died on 15 Jul 1978. He married **KAREN ANN REED**.

James Frederick: Sex: Male.

Karen Ann: Sex: Female.

James Frederick Wright and Karen Ann Reed had the following child:

i. PEYTON JENNINGS⁶ WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

334. **CHARLES STAFFORD⁵ WRIGHT** (Ruth Elizabeth⁴ Lambert, Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Sep 1949. He married **ANN CARMICHAEL**.

Charles Stafford: Sex: Male.

Ann: Sex: Female.

Charles Stafford Wright and Ann Carmichael had the following children:

- i. **RACHEL ELIZABETH⁶ WRIGHT**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **CHARLES ADAM WRIGHT**.

Sex: Male.

335. **GEORGE⁵ DOBYNS SR. EDD** (Edith Marie⁴ Lambert, Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1937. He married **MARTHA ANN MARKS** on 30 Aug 1958.

George: Sex: Male.

Martha Ann: Sex: Female.

George Dobyys Sr. Edd and Martha Ann Marks had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE⁶ DOBYNS JR. EDD** was born on 02 Sep 1959.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **D. DOUGLAS DOBYNS** was born on 15 Sep 1961.

Sex: Male.

503. iii. **SUSAN LAMBERT DOBYNS** was born on 01 Feb 1967. She married (1) **FREDERICK LAYNE HOBACK**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LAMMEY**.

336. **BENJAMIN P.⁵ BOOHER** (Kathryn Magdalene⁴, Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jun 1932. He married **GLADYS LOUDEREMILK** on 27 May 1957. She died on 07 May 1982 in TN (Bristol, VA).

Benjamin P.: Sex: Male.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Benjamin P. Booher and Gladys Louderemilk had the following child:

- i. **KIMBERLY DENISE⁶ BOOHER**. She married (1) **LEWIS WHEELER**. She married (2) **URSULA GONEYEA WARREN**.

Kimberly Denise: Sex: Female.

337. **NINA LEE⁵ BOOHER** (Kathryn Magdalene⁴, Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jan 1939. She married **CECIL FIELDS** on 15 Mar 1959.

Nina Lee: Sex: Female.

Cecil: Sex: Male.

Cecil Fields and Nina Lee Booher had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH CECIL⁶ FIELDS** was born on 30 Jun 1960. He died on 01 Nov 1962.

Sex: Male.

504. ii. **JENNIFER LEIGH FIELDS** was born on 15 Mar 1962. She married **WILLIAM DEAN RICE** on 05 Sep 1980.

- iii. **MARK ALLEN FIELDS** was born on 13 Mar 1964.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- iv. KENNETH ROBERT FIELDS was born on 20 Jan 1973.

Sex: Male.

338. **JOSEPH HERBERT⁵ BOOHER** (Joseph Bacon⁴, Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Nov 1942. He died on 03 Aug 1971. He married **BARBARA BOLT** on 13 Dec 1965.

Joseph Herbert: Sex: Male.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

Joseph Herbert Booher and Barbara Bolt had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT⁶ BOOHER was born on 10 Sep 1966.

Sex: Male.

339. **JOANN⁵ WRIGHT** (Frances Anna Chatham⁴ Booher, Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Oct 1942. She married **ED WILSON**.

Joann: Sex: Female.

Ed: Sex: Male.

Ed Wilson and Joann Wright had the following children:

- i. ALICE ANN⁶ WILSON was born on 01 Feb 1962.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JANE ELIZABETH WILSON was born on 26 Jun 1963.

Sex: Female.

- iii. KAREN DIANNE WILSON was born on 01 Jul 1964.

Sex: Female.

- iv. KATHY ARLENE WILSON was born on 01 Sep 1965.

Sex: Female.

- v. JO ELLA WAYNE WILSON was born after 1966.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6

340. **JOHN HOWARD⁶ KELLY** (Charles Peck⁵, Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1909 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. He married **UNKNOWN LOGAN** on 01 May 1937 in Welch, WV.

John Howard: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Howard Kelly:

He is listed as John Howeward Kelly in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, age 3/12, born MN, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as Howard Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 10, born MN, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as Howard J. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 20, born MN, father born VA, mother born Italy.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John Howard Kelly and Unknown Logan had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ KELLY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Female.

v. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Male.

vi. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Female.

341. **LAWRENCE L.⁶ KELLY** (Charles Peck⁵, Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1913 in MD. He married **UNKNOWN SZANTO**.

Lawrence L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence L. Kelly:

He is listed as Lawrence Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 7, born MD, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as Lawrence L. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 17, born MD, father born VA, mother born Italy.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Lawrence L. Kelly and Unknown Szanto had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ KELLY.

Sex: Male.

342. **ROBERT A.⁶ KELLY** (Charles Peck⁵, Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1919 in PA. He married **UNKNOWN MONTGOMERY**.

Robert A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A. Kelly:

He is listed as Robert Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Erie Co. PA, age 7/12, born PA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

He is listed as Robert A. Kelly in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 11/10?, born PA, father born VA, mother born Italy.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert A. Kelly and Unknown Montgomery had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ KELLY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN KELLY.

Sex: Female.

343. **GEORGE GLENN⁶ KILLINGER** (Lena May W.⁵ Kelly, Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1908 in Marion, VA. He died on 21 Oct 1993 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX. He married **GRACE DAVIS**. She was born in 1915.

George Glenn: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Glenn Killinger:

He is listed as George G. Killinger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as George Killinger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as George G. Killinger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Grace: Sex: Female.

George Glenn Killinger and Grace Davis had the following child:

505. i. UNKNOWN⁷ KILLINGER. He married UNKNOWN RAYMOND.

344. **ELIZABETH WARD⁶ CASSELL** (Stephen Gose⁵, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1906 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **BOLLING CRAIG STANLEY** on 26 Jun 1929 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 15 Apr 1898 in VA.

Elizabeth Ward: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ward Cassell:

She is listed as Elizabeth Cassell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth W. Cassell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Stanley, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Walter L. Stanley in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 23, first married at age 22?, born VA, both parents born VA.

Bolling Craig: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bolling Craig Stanley:

He is listed as Boling C. Stanley, "son" with his wife in the household of Walter L. Stanley in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 32, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fulton Co., GA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Bolling Craig Stanley, born April 15, 1898, residence Atlanta, GA, nearest relative is W.? L. Stanley (father).

Bolling Craig Stanley and Elizabeth Ward Cassell had the following child:

i. IRA M.⁷ STANLEY.

Sex: Male.

345. **VIRGINIA FRIEL⁶ UMBARGER** (Mattie Moore⁵ Cassell, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 16 Sep 1984. She married **WILLIAM PULFORD SUMNER** on 28 Nov 1927 in Bristol, VA. He was born in 1906.

Generation 6 (con't)

He died in 1939.

Virginia Friel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Friel Umbarger:

She is listed as Virginia F. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Sumner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX (it is believed that age and place of birth information is reversed with her husband's).

William Pulford: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Pulford Sumner:

He is listed as William ? Sumner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA (it is believed that age and place of birth information is reversed with his wife's).

William Pulford Sumner and Virginia Friel Umbarger had the following children:

506. i. UNKNOWN⁷ SUMNER. She married UNKNOWN WOOD.

507. ii. UNKNOWN SUMNER. He married UNKNOWN MORTON.

346. **EMILYEVELYN P.⁶ CASSELL** (Garland Daniel⁵ Sr., Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1919 in VA. She married **HARLEY HARRISON WELCH** on 19 May 1943 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died in 1961.

EmilyEvelyn P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for EmilyEvelyn P. Cassell:

She is listed as Emily P. Cassell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Evelyn Cassell, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Nora Cassell in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Harley Harrison: Sex: Male.

Harley Harrison Welch and EmilyEvelyn P. Cassell had the following child:

508. i. UNKNOWN⁷ WELCH. She married JAMES HENRY KELLY.

347. **SUE C.⁶ WOHLFORD** (Mary Virginia⁵ Cassell, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1917 in VA. She married **MAURY WATSON KILBY** on 29 Mar 1941. He was born on 06 Aug 1912. He died on 08 Oct 1978.

Sue C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sue C. Wohlford:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA.

She is listed as Sue C. Wohlford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Maury Watson: Sex: Male.

Maury Watson Kilby and Sue C. Wohlford had the following children:

509. i. UNKNOWN⁷ KILBY. He married UNKNOWN CHILDS.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN KILBY. She married UNKNOWN SIMPSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

348. **JANE⁶ ALLEN** (Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 May 1908 in VA. She died on 18 Feb 1970 in Richmond, VA. She married **SAMUEL ASHLAND DURHAM**. He was born on 01 Jul 1908. He died between 01 Feb 1969-1970.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Allen:

She is listed as Jane Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 1-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jane Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 11, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jane Allen, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Letitia Gose Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

Samuel Ashland: Sex: Male.

Samuel Ashland Durham and Jane Allen had the following child:

- i. **SAMUEL ASHLAND⁷ DURHAM**.

Sex: Male.

349. **RUTH⁶ ALLEN** (Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1910 in VA. She died on 28 Feb 1979 in Asheville, NC. She married **ERNEST LAFAYETTE MILLER** on 14 Oct 1932. He was born on 02 Dec 1908.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Allen:

She is listed as Ruth Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 9, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ruth Allen, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Letitia Gose Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

Ernest Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Ernest Lafayette Miller and Ruth Allen had the following child:

- i. **SANDRA GRAY⁷ MILLER**. She married **GEORGE WESLEY BEVERLY**.

Sandra Gray: Sex: Female.

350. **GEORGE TAYLOR⁶ ALLEN** (Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Island Pond, VT. He died on 21 May 1968 in AL. He married **MARY FRANCES FARLEY** on 15 Nov 1952. She was born on 10 Apr 1934 in Birmingham, AL.

George Taylor: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Taylor Allen:

He is listed as George T. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 7, born VT, father born NH, mother born VA.

He is listed as George Allen, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Gose Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VT, father born NH, mother born VA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Mary Frances: Sex: Female.

George Taylor Allen and Mary Frances Farley had the following children:

- 510. i. CAROL LUELLA⁷ ALLEN was born on 06 Aug 1955 in Macon, GA. She married STEVEN SCHANTZ.
- 511. ii. GEORGE TARTER ALLEN was born on 20 Jun 1956 in Jacksonville, FL. He married RHONDA REED.
- iii. JAMES QUINTIN ALLEN was born on 09 Jul 1957 in Birmingham, AL.
Sex: Male.
- 512. iv. GREGORY THURMAN ALLEN was born on 26 Nov 1958 in Birmingham, AL. He married UNKNOWN HOLLIDAY.

351. **JAMES GOSE⁶ ALLEN** (Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Feb 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 May 1995 in Apison, TN. He married **BILLIE LOUISE LONG** on 03 Dec 1946 in Greensboro, NC. She was born on 07 Oct 1923.

James Gose: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Gose Allen:

He is listed as James G. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 5-5/12, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

He is listed as Jimmie Allen, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Gose Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

Billie Louise: Sex: Female.

James Gose Allen and Billie Louise Long had the following child:

- 513. i. EDITH LYNN⁷ ALLEN was born on 02 Sep 1951 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She married MARK TRAVIS YOUNG on 30 Aug 1976. He was born on 19 Oct 1952.

352. **QUINTIN CHANDLER⁶ ALLEN** (Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Dec 1917 in TX (VA). He died on 31 Oct 1988. He married **MARY EVELYN SHARP** on 16 May 1953 in Newman, GA. She was born on 24 May 1925. She died on 15 Mar 1958.

Quintin Chandler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Quintin Chandler Allen:

He is listed as Quintin C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 2-7/12, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

He is listed as Quentin Allen, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Gose Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, father born NH, mother born VA.

Mary Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Quintin Chandler Allen and Mary Evelyn Sharp had the following child:

- 514. i. MARY LYNN⁷ ALLEN was born on 09 Oct 1954. She married FRANK LETHROE.

353. **SAMUEL ROBERT⁶ CROCKETT** (Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1909 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1995 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married **MARY FRANCES WALKER** on 15 Jul 1934 in Greenville, SC. She was born on 19 Nov 1907 in Greenville, SC. She died on 18 Jan 1985 in Salem, VA.

Samuel Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Robert Crockett:

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Robert Crockett in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 1-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as S. Robert Crockett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Robt. Crockett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Frances: Sex: Female.

Samuel Robert Crockett and Mary Frances Walker had the following children:

- 515. i. VIRGINIA WALKER⁷ CROCKETT was born on 17 Jan 1945 in Bedford Co., VA. She married GLEN MICHAEL HOWELL on 16 Sep 1967 in Roanoke Co., VA. He was born on 11 Jun 1945 in Bluefield, WV. He died on 10 Aug 1996 in Cranberry Township, PA.
- 516. ii. MARY LOUELLA CROCKETT was born on 20 Apr 1937 in Bedford Co., VA. She married WENDELL GALE AYERS on 04 Oct 1958 in York, SC. He was born on 08 Nov 1932 in Bedford Co., VA.
- 517. iii. SAMUEL ROBERT CROCKETT was born on 19 Apr 1935 in Bedford Co., VA. He married NEDRA MAE WADE on 19 Aug 1959 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 28 May 1927.

354. **JAMES EDGAR⁶ CROCKETT SR.** (Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1910 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1980 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **WILLIE MAE BROWN** on 11 Mar 1939 in Guilford Co., NC. She was born on 02 Oct 1912 in Jamestown, NC. She died on 04 Nov 1993 in Wythe Co., VA.

James Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Edgar Crockett Sr.:

He is listed as James E. Crockett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Edgar Crockett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Willie Mae: Sex: Female.

James Edgar Crockett Sr. and Willie Mae Brown had the following children:

- i. SUSAN ELLIOTT⁷ CROCKETT was born on 12 Oct 1940. She married DANIEL BUCKNER on 27 Dec 1966.

Susan Elliott: Sex: Female.
- 518. ii. JAMES EDGAR CROCKETT JR. was born on 07 Dec 1941. He died on 01 Aug 1986. He married (1) JEANETTE CHRISTINE CATRON on 27 Dec 1965. She was born on 13 Feb 1944. He married (2) UNKNOWN HANCOCK on 18 May 1977.
- 519. iii. ANN BROWN CROCKETT was born on 12 Dec 1942. She married (1) JERRY WAYNE CALLAHAN on 21 May 1960. He was born on 26 Oct 1941. She married (2) CARL E. STARK on 26 Nov 1981. He was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Poughkeepsie, NY.
- 520. iv. WALTER SAMUEL CROCKETT was born on 09 Oct 1944 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (1) THERESA JOYCE MUSSEY on 17 Mar 1960. He married (2) RUTH ARLENE REPASS on 16 Nov 1987 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Bland Co., VA.

355. **VIRGINIA PENDLETON⁶ CROCKETT** (Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 13 Feb 1995 in Radford, VA. She married **JAMES SHANNON MILLER SR.** on 17 Aug 1940. He was born on 05 Oct 1898. He died on 10 Jan 1972.

Generation 6 (con't)

Virginia Pendleton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Pendleton Crockett:

She is listed as Virginia Crockett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia P. Crockett in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Shannon: Sex: Male.

James Shannon Miller Sr. and Virginia Pendleton Crockett had the following children:

- i. SUSAN PENDLETON CROCKER⁷ MILLER was born on 03 Mar 1935.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES SHANNON MILLER JR. was born on 23 Apr 1942.

Sex: Male.

- iii. SAMUEL CROCKETT MILLER was born on 04 Dec 1946.

Sex: Male.

356. **CARL EDWIN⁶ DILLON JR.** (Janie⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 24 Apr 1990 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **BONNIE CATHERINE EVERSOL** on 24 Nov 1940 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She was born on 30 Sep 1924 in Wythe Co., VA.

Carl Edwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Edwin Dillon Jr.:

He is listed as Edwin Dillon, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Bonnie Catherine: Sex: Female.

Carl Edwin Dillon Jr. and Bonnie Catherine Eversol had the following children:

- i. CARL EDWIN⁷ DILLON III was born on 21 Apr 1943 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married (1) JANE S. JAEGER in 1961. She was born on 22 Sep 1945 in Pulaski Co., VA. He married (2) SHERRY OZELL on 11 May 1991 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 12 Oct 1960.

Carl Edwin: Sex: Male.

- ii. BARBARA ANN DILLON was born on 14 Apr 1950 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married DENNIS WAYNE SUTHERS on 01 Aug 1970 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 01 Feb 1947.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

357. **HERMAN TARTER⁶ DILLON** (Janie⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Greensboro, NC. He married **MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD** on 26 Mar 1942 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1923. She died on 10 Jan 1986 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Herman Tarter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Tarter Dillon:

He is listed as Herman Dillon, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Tarter in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Herman Tarter Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Shepard had the following child:

- i. HERMAN BRUCE⁷ DILLON was born on 31 Jan 1943 in Pulaski Co., VA. He married PHYLLIS DOROTHEA PRICE. She was born on 26 Dec 1943 in Grayson Co., VA.

Herman Bruce: Sex: Male.

358. **CHARLES JASPER⁶ DILLON** (Janie⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Aug 1923 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Jul 1999 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH MILLER\SHEPHERD**. She was born on 25 Sep 1924 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 04 Jan 1985 in Fort Worth, Johnson Co., TX.

Charles Jasper: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Jasper Dillon:

He is listed as Charles Dillon, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Letitia Tarter in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Charles Jasper Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Miller\Shepherd had the following children:

- i. SHARON ANN⁷ DILLON was born on 19 Oct 1946.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JANIE DILLON was born on 01 Jan 1956 in England (Buttonwood AFB).

Sex: Female.

359. **MARGARET MORTON⁶ TARTER** (John Bourne⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 May 1972 in Madison, WI. She married **ROBERT MILLER RUBUSH** on 21 Sep 1946 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Alliance, OH.

Margaret Morton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Morton Tarter:

She is listed as Margaret Tarter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Miller: Sex: Male.

Robert Miller Rubush and Margaret Morton Tarter had the following children:

521. i. ROBERT SHANNON⁷ RUBUSH was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Radford, VA. He married ANN ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD on 16 Jul 1977. She was born on 23 Mar 1951 in York, PA.

- ii. SARAH HOPE RUBUSH was born on 11 Sep 1951 in Radford, VA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER RUBUSH was born on 03 Feb 1953 in Radford, VA. He died on 03 Feb 1953 in Radford, VA.

Sex: Male.

360. **VIRGINIA HOPE⁶ TARTER** (John Bourne⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Mar 1924 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 01 May 1972 in Madison, WI. She married **JOHN HENRY WATTS**. He was born on 24 Jan 1920 in Brunswick Co., VA.

Virginia Hope: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Hope Tarter:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Virginia Tarter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 6-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

John Henry Watts and Virginia Hope Tarter had the following children:

- i. JOHN MATTHEW⁷ WATTS was born on 09 Aug 1952 in Richmond, VA. He married SHARON ELAINE MCCRAIG on 30 Jun 1974 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 12 Nov 1953 in Baltimore, MD.

John Matthew: Sex: Male.

522. ii. STEPHEN THOMAS WATTS was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Richmond, VA. He married CHARLOTTE ELAINE WILAND on 03 Jul 1980 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 18 Feb 1959 in Baltimore, MD.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN WATTS was born on 21 Dec 1957 in Huntington, WV. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH MILLER on 21 Jul 1979 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 23 Nov 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

David Allen: Sex: Male.

- iv. TIMOTHY MORTON WATTS was born on 04 Apr 1959 in Huntington, WV. He married LISA GAY KENYON on 26 Feb 1983 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 12 Aug 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

Timothy Morton: Sex: Male.

- v. DANIEL EMMETT WATTS was born on 23 Feb 1962 in Huntington, WV. He married DEBORAH ANN TOOMS. She was born on 29 Dec 1966 in Phoenix, AZ.

Daniel Emmett: Sex: Male.

361. **JEAN BOURNE⁶ TARTER** (John Bourne⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Jun 1929 in VA. She married **ALEXANDER MATHEW DAVIS** on 08 Aug 1951 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Austinville, VA.

Jean Bourne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jean Bourne Tarter:

She is listed as Jean Tarter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alexander Mathew: Sex: Male.

Alexander Mathew Davis and Jean Bourne Tarter had the following children:

- i. DEANE TARTER⁷ DAVIS was born on 05 Jun 1955 in Depue, IL. She married THOMAS EDGAR GROSECLOSE on 18 Jun 1977 in Pearisburg, VA. He was born on 17 Sep 1952 in Pearisburg, VA.

Deane Tarter: Sex: Female.

- ii. SUSAN HAINES DAVIS was born on 29 Mar 1957 in Pearisburg, VA. She married MARK ANTHONY ZAMMIT on 28 Nov 1982 in Hilton Head, SC. He was born on 23 Feb 1952 in West Palm Beach, FL.

Susan Haines: Sex: Female.

- iii. REBECCA JEAN DAVIS was born on 26 Apr 1958 in Pearisburg, VA. She married THOMAS RIGGS ENGLAND on 05 Sep 1981 in Blacksburg, VA. He was born on 23 Apr 1958 in Prince Frederick, MD.

Rebecca Jean: Sex: Female.

362. **HOPE DAVIDSON⁶ TARTER** (John Bourne⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter²

Generation 6 (con't)

Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Mar 1925 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **EDWARD PARKER MCGHEE** on 19 Sep 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 May 1922 in Richmond, VA. He died on 25 Nov 1977 in Richmond, VA.

Hope Davidson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hope Davidson Tarter:

She is listed as Hope Tarter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5-1/12 or 5-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Parker: Sex: Male.

Edward Parker McGhee and Hope Davidson Tarter had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD TARTER⁷ MCGHEE** was born on 08 Jun 1951 in Richmond, VA. He died in Apr 1997 in Richmond, A. He married **ELIZABETH RAYNOR** on 22 Apr 1982.

Edward Tarter: Sex: Male.

523. ii. **ALICE HOPE MCGHEE** was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Richmond, VA. She married **ROBERT LEWIS SOTO** on 05 Jan 1983 in Pamona, CA. He was born on 18 Sep 1952 in Pamona, CA.
524. iii. **JANE PARKER MCGHEE** was born on 12 Apr 1955 in Richmond, VA. She married **HAYWARD SCOTT LOWRY** on 08 Feb 1980 in Richmond, VA. He was born on 08 Aug 1950 in Richmond, VA.

363. **MARTIN ALEXANDER⁶ TARTER** (Martin Alexander⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Roanoke, VA. He married **BARBARA ANN LITCHFIELD** on 18 Feb 1970 in Massanetta, VA. She was born on 01 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, MD.

Martin Alexander: Sex: Male.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

Martin Alexander Tarter and Barbara Ann Litchfield had the following child:

- i. **MADISON SEAN⁷ TARTER** was born on 07 Feb 1974 in Richmond, VA. He married **ASHLEY LOUISE QUARLES** on 25 May 1997 in Charlottesville, VA.

Madison Sean: Sex: Male.

364. **MARTHA CLAIRE⁶ TARTER** (Martin Alexander⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Sep 1939 in Roanoke, VA. She married **ROBERT CARROLL DANTZLER** on 24 Nov 1964. He was born on 31 Jul 1938 in Rock Hill, SC.

Martha Claire: Sex: Female.

Robert Carroll: Sex: Male.

Robert Carroll Dantzler and Martha Claire Tarter had the following children:

- i. **LACLARE TRICE⁷ DANTZLER** was born on 24 Feb 1971.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **ANNA CAROL DANTZLER** was born on 08 May 1982.

Sex: Female.

365. **JAMES MADISON⁶ TARTER** (Martin Alexander⁵, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1944 in Roanoke, VA. He married **DORA SUE PARSONS** on 29 Dec 1970. She was born on 24 Apr 1949 in Asheville, NC.

James Madison: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Dora Sue: Sex: Female.

James Madison Tarter and Dora Sue Parsons had the following child:

- i. AMBER RUTH⁷ TARTER.

Sex: Female.

366. **LOLA MARIE⁶ KEESLING** (William Thomas⁵, Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Bristol, VA. She died on 07 Feb 1979 in Bristol, VA. She married (1) **JOHN LEWIS PATRICK** on 15 Jul 1941. He was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Columbus, OH. He died on 13 Dec 1990 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She married (2) **FRANK H. PRATER** on 14 Sep 1921. He was born on 27 Aug 1899 in VA.

Lola Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Marie Keesling:

She is listed as Lola Keesling, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of Rachel Mumpower in the 1910 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lola Keesling, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of James Fray in the 1920 census for Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lola M. Prater in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 26/25?, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Lewis (1): Sex: Male.

John Lewis Patrick and Lola Marie Keesling had the following child:

- 525. i. UNKNOWN⁷ PATRICK. He married UNKNOWN PUCKETT.

Frank H. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank H. Prater:

He is listed as Frank H. Prater, head of household, in the 1930 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 30, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank Harold Priter, born August 27, 1899, residence Bristol, Washington Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. M. B. Prater.

Frank H. Prater and Lola Marie Keesling had the following child:

- i. PEGGY LEE⁷ PRATER was born in 1925 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Peggy Lee Prater:

She is listed as Peggy Lee Prater in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, age 4-6/12, born TN, both parents born VA.

367. **ALLEN CORNELL⁶ KEESLING** (Charles Neal⁵, Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Dec 1907 in VA. He died in 1994 in Leesburg, FL. He married **THELMA E. ALMONY** in 1929. She was born in 1911. She died on 17 Sep 1991 in Leesburg, FL.

Allen Cornell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Cornell Keesling:

He is listed as Allen Keesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census of Goodson, Washington Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Allen Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 12,

Generation 6 (con't)

born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Allen C. Keesling with his wife in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 22, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thelma E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma E. Almony:

She is listed as Thelma M. Keesling, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Julia M. Keesling in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 18, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Allen Cornell Keesling and Thelma E. Almony had the following child:

- 526. i. UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING SR.. He married (1) UNKNOWN HEATON. He married (2) UNKNOWN PICKERING.

368. **LEWIS BASIS⁶ KEESLING JR.** (Lewis Basil⁵ Sr., Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jul 1918 in Bristol, Washington Co, VA. He died on 31 Dec 1994 in OK. He married **IRIS AILEEN FLEENOR** on 17 Sep 1938 in Bristol, VA. She was born on 22 Jul 1917. She died on 24 Jan 1989 in OK.

Lewis Basis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Basis Keesling Jr.:

He is listed as Lewis B. Keesling, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, VA, age 1-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lewis B. Keesling, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Iris Aileen: Sex: Female.

Lewis Basis Keesling Jr. and Iris Aileen Fleenor had the following child:

- i. MARILYN DIANE⁷ KEESLING was born on 04 Dec 1944 in Enid, OK. She married DAVID GEORGE THOMAS on 29 Jun 1968. He was born on 24 Sep 1942.

Marilyn Diane: Sex: Female.

369. **CLYDE ALLEN⁶ LACY** (Carrie Ovella⁵ Vaught, Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Sep 1912 in ID. He died on 09 Sep 1989 in Red Bluff, TN. He married **UNKNOWN VANCE** on 16 Jul 1935 in Red Bluff, TN.

Clyde Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Allen Lacy:

He is listed as Clide A. Lacy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 9, born ID, father born MI, mother born TN.

He is listed as Clyde Lacy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 17, born ID, father born MI, mother born TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Clyde Allen Lacy and Unknown Vance had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ LACY. He married UNKNOWN MERION.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- 527. ii. UNKNOWN LACY. She married UNKNOWN CALHOUN.

370. **MARGARET CATHERINE⁶ STOUT** (Sophia Winifred⁵ Vaught, Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Jun 1920 in TN. She died on 10 Feb 2008 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Peru, IL. She married **DANIEL FRANCIS O'DONNELL**. He was born on 22 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co., PA. He died on 19 Jun 2008 in Peru, IL.

Margaret Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Catherine Stout:

She is listed as Margaret Stout in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

Daniel Francis: Sex: Male.

Daniel Francis O'Donnell and Margaret Catherine Stout had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL JOHN⁷ O'DONNELL** was born on 22 Nov 1953 in Ashland, Boyd Co., KY. He died on 05 May 1986 in Freeport, IL.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Male.

- iv. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Female.

- v. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Male.

- vi. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Female.

- vii. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Male.

- viii. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Female.

- ix. **UNKNOWN O'DONNELL**.

Sex: Male.

371. **UNKNOWN⁶ PHILLIPPE** (Richard Erwin⁵, Sarah V.⁴ Mitchell, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN CARPENTER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Phillippe and Unknown Carpenter had the following child:

528. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ PHILLIPPE**. She married **UNKNOWN BEAMER**.

372. **SARAH CUNNINGHAM⁶ CLARK** (George Dennis⁵, Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Feb 1929 in WV. She died on 28 Mar 2006 in Black Mountain, NC. She married **WILLIAM WHITTEN GOODWIN** on 15 Jun 1950 in Huntington, WV. He was born on 11 Sep 1923 in Man, WV. He died on 07 Apr 2009 in Black Mountain, NC.

Sarah Cunningham: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Cunningham Clark:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah C. Clark in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wyoming Co., WV, age 1, born WV, both parents born WV?.

William Whitten: Sex: Male.

William Whitten Goodwin and Sarah Cunningham Clark had the following children:

- 529. i. UNKNOWN⁷ GOODWIN. He married UNKNOWN RANDAL.
- ii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN. She married (1) UNKNOWN CHEERY. She married (2) UNKNOWN LEWIS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Male.

- 530. iv. UNKNOWN GOODWIN. She married UNKNOWN SHUMAN.

373. **MARY DAY⁶ CLARK** (George Dennis⁵, Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DAY JR.**.

Mary Day: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Day Jr. and Mary Day Clark had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DAY III.

Sex: Female.

374. **WILLIAM SELDEN⁶ WILLIAMS JR.** (William Selden⁵ Sr., Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Aug 1910 in VA. He died in Mar 1960. He married **CHARLOTTE DARWIN MEREDITH** on 06 Jun 1942.

William Selden: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Selden Williams Jr.:

He is listed as William S. Williams, Jr., in his parents' household in the 190 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William S. Williams, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charlotte Darwin: Sex: Female.

William Selden Williams Jr. and Charlotte Darwin Meredith had the following children:

- i. ROGER MEREDITH⁷ WILLIAMS was born on 07 Jan 1946. He married CAROLINE LYNN CRAMPSEY on 21 Jun 1969.

Roger Meredith: Sex: Male.

- ii. CATHERINE DEAN WILLIAMS was born on 01 Nov 1949.

Sex: Female.

375. **GORDON HAMPTON⁶ ALLISON JR.** (Ann Marie (Annie)⁵ Williams, Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Dec 1912 in VA. He married **SUSIE VIRGINIA QUARLES** on 09 Oct 1940.

Gordon Hampton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Hampton Allison Jr.:

He is listed as Hampton G. Allison in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Glade Spring,

Generation 6 (con't)

Washington Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hampton G. Allison in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Susie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Gordon Hampton Allison Jr. and Susie Virginia Quarles had the following children:

- i. GORDON⁷ ALLISON was born on 23 May 1942. He married PATTY UNKNOWN.

Gordon: Sex: Male.

- ii. LYNN Q. ALLISON was born on 22 Sep 1945. He married ANN UNKNOWN.

Lynn Q.: Sex: Male.

- iii. JOE GILCHRIST ALLISON was born on 30 Jan 1947.

Sex: Male.

376. **MARY LOUISE⁶ WILLIAMS** (John Aker⁵ Sr., Mary Virginia (Nannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jun 1922 in VA. She married **UNKNOWN BECKNER**.

Mary Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Louise Williams:

She is listed as Mary L. Williams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glade Spring, Washington Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Beckner and Mary Louise Williams had the following children:

- i. JOHN OLILVER⁷ BECKNER was born on 15 Jul 1952.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ELEANOR HUTTON BECKNER was born on 19 Aug 1956.

Sex: Female.

377. **EARNEST JACKSON⁶ OGLESBY JR.** (Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1919 in Richmond, VA. He married (1) **KATHRYN MCHALE** in 1942. He married (2) **IRMGARDE WEBER** on 04 Dec 1948. She was born in 1926.

Earnest Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earnest Jackson Oglesby Jr.:

He is listed as Earnrest Oglesby in his parents' in the 1920 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 1/2, born Richmond, VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jack Oglesby in his father's household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Kathryn (1): Sex: Female.

Irmgarde (2): Sex: Female.

Earnest Jackson Oglesby Jr. and Irmgarde Weber had the following children:

531. i. MICHAEL JACKSON⁷ OGLESBY was born on 23 May 1950. He married UNKNOWN.

532. ii. WILLIAM GEDDY OGLESBY was born on 31 May 1955. He married MARCIA UNKNOWN.

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. CAMERON MATHILDE OGLESBY was born on 17 Jan 1957.

Sex: Female.

iv. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH OGLESBY was born on 30 Mar 1963.

Sex: Female.

378. **NICHOLAS PERKINS⁶ OGLESBY** (Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Feb 1922 in VA. He married **ROSELINE KATHERINE MADDOX** on 30 Jun 1945. She was born on 26 Jan 1927.

Nicholas Perkins: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins Oglesby:

He is listed as Nicholas Oglesby in his father's household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roseline Katherine: Sex: Female.

Nicholas Perkins Oglesby and Roseline Katherine Maddox had the following children:

i. KATHERINE DUNWOODY⁷ OLGESBY. She married MARCY DUPRE.

Katherine Dunwoody: Sex: Female.

533. ii. ELIZABETH LEE OLGESBY was born on 05 Jun 1951. She married (1) UNKNOWN DECKER after 1975. She married (2) WILLIAM ELLISON before 1970. She married (3) UNKNOWN HUNSUCKER about 1975.

379. **ELIZABETH ANN⁶ OGLESBY** (Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1930. She married (1) **UNKNOWN GRANT** about 1959. She married (2) **CHARLES ROLAND HAUGH** on 20 Nov 1953. He was born on 01 Feb 1929.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Grant and Elizabeth Ann Oglesby had the following children:

i. MICHELLE SUZANNE⁷ GRANT was born on 05 Sep 1960.

Sex: Female.

ii. KELLY MARIE GRANT was born on 18 Apr 1964.

Sex: Female.

iii. JENNIFER ANN GRANT was born on 30 Dec 1967.

Sex: Female.

Charles Roland (2): Sex: Male.

Charles Roland Haugh and Elizabeth Ann Oglesby had the following children:

i. LAIR DAYTON⁷ HAUGH was born on 16 Aug 1956.

Sex: Male.

534. ii. DAVID ROBERTS HAUGH was born on 02 Aug 1958. He married KATHY HENLEY about 1986.

380. **MARTHA WOODSON⁶ OGLESBY** (Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Charlottesville, VA. She married **LESLIE MAC LISLE** on 18 Jun 1955. He was born on 04 Mar 1934 in Columbus, OH.

Generation 6 (con't)

Martha Woodson: Sex: Female.

Leslie: Sex: Male.

Leslie Mac Lisle and Martha Woodson Oglesby had the following children:

- i. LUCIE ALDINE⁷ LISLE was born on 23 May 1958 in Tallahassee, FL. She married KENNETH E. AUSTIN on 16 Jul 1988. He was born on 17 Oct 1959.

Lucie Aldine: Sex: Female.

- ii. KAREN BETH LISLE was born on 19 Mar 1960 in Norfolk, VA. She married EDWIN D. STRAINS.

Karen Beth: Sex: Female.

- iii. JOHN DEWITT LISLE was born on 17 Sep 1963 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. He married CAROLINE ALLNUTT on 29 Apr 1995. She was born on 30 Nov 1966.

John Dewitt: Sex: Male.

381. **DAVID BERGER⁶ OGLESBY** (Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1941. He married **PATRICIA SAMUELS** on 16 Dec 1966. She was born on 09 Mar 1939.

David Berger: Sex: Male.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

David Berger Oglesby and Patricia Samuels had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS BERGER⁷ OGLESBY was born on 13 Jun 1968. He married JULIE DRAKE. She was born on 12 Oct 1996.

Douglas Berger: Sex: Male.

382. **GORDON ALLEN⁶ GRANT** (Elizabeth Ann (Bessie)⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Nov 1932. He married **ELIZABETH ANN GEORGE** on 10 May 1958 in Bethlehem, PA. She was born on 18 Jan 1937 in Bethlehem.

Gordon Allen: Sex: Male.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Gordon Allen Grant and Elizabeth Ann George had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ GRANT.

Sex: Female.

535. ii. GORDON ALLEN GRANT was born on 13 Mar 1964 in Bethlehem. He married HOLLY LUKENS SCHUCK on 28 Jun 1986. She was born on 28 Sep 1961.

536. iii. LISA ANN GRANT was born on 24 Feb 1959 in Bethlehem. She married (1) JAMES HOFFMAN on 06 Oct 1979. He was born on 01 Feb 1958. She married (2) DOUGLAS OPDYKE on 04 Jul 1988. He was born on 16 Mar 1962.

383. **MARTHA CAROLINE⁶ GOBLE** (Mary Claire Chaffin⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Aug 1935. She married **GEORGE EDWIN OGBURN**.

Martha Caroline: Sex: Female.

George Edwin: Sex: Male.

George Edwin Ogburn and Martha Caroline Goble had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. KATHERINE ELAINE⁷ OGBURN was born on 03 Mar 1957.
Sex: Female.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH OGBURN was born on 03 Sep 1958.
Sex: Female.
- iii. GEORGE ERWIN OGBURN was born on 11 Mar 1960.
Sex: Male.
- iv. JOHN DAVID OGBURN was born on 09 Oct 1963.
Sex: Male.

384. **WILLIAM DAVID⁶ GOBLE** (Mary Claire Chaffin⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Aug 1938. He married **ARLEEN FOWLER STERLING** on 18 May 1963.

William David: Sex: Male.

Arleen Fowler: Sex: Female.

William David Goble and Arleen Fowler Sterling had the following children:

- i. MARK DAVID⁷ GOBLE was born on 17 Sep 1964.
Sex: Male.
- ii. HOLLE ELAINE GOBLE was born on 11 Sep 1967.
Sex: Female.

385. **JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ OGLESBY** (William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Dec 1925 in New York, NY. He married **KATHLEEN ELIZABETH MULQUEEN** on 31 Mar 1951 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ. She was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Passaic, NJ. She died on 09 May 1990 in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA.

James Douglas: Sex: Male.

Kathleen Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

James Douglas Oglesby and Kathleen Elizabeth Mulqueen had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ OGLESBY was born on 10 Apr 1952 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ.
Sex: Male.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES OGLESBY was born on 10 Jun 1953 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married SUSAN REINHERZ on 12 Oct 1978 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., MA. She was born on 12 Oct 1955.
Robert James: Sex: Male.
- iii. RICHARD ALLEN OGLESBY was born on 26 Mar 1955 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
Sex: Male.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN OGLESBY was born on 08 Apr 1964.
Sex: Female.

386. **WILLIAM MILLS⁶ OGLESBY** (William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1928 in New York, NY. He married **VILMA ELSIE BUNGUNSTAB** on 12 Sep 1953 in Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ. She was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co., NJ. She died on 24 Apr 1996 in Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., MD.

William Mills: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Vilma Elsie: Sex: Female.

William Mills Oglesby and Vilma Elsie Bungunstab had the following children:

- 537. i. JOHN MILLS⁷ OGLESBY was born on 08 Jan 1955 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married VANESSA ANN MAE ANTONICCI on 03 Oct 1982 in Lewisburg, Union Co., PA. She was born on 23 Sep 1954 in Lewisburg, Union Co., PA.
- 538. ii. WILLIAM DAVID OGLESBY was born on 06 May 1957 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married ROBERTA MILLER on 01 Oct 1987 in Randolph Township, Morris Co., NJ. She was born on 24 Sep 1959 in Denville, Morris Co., NJ.
- 539. iii. JAMES ANDREW OGLESBY was born on 29 Jan 1961 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married LOREEN ADEL TEIGER on 30 Jan 1985. She was born on 19 Sep 1959.

387. **ALBERT MICAJAH⁶ OGLESBY** (William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 May 1930 in New York, NY. He married **CLAIRE HILDEBRANDT** on 27 Jan 1956 in New York, NY. She was born on 05 Feb 1932 in Montclair, Essex Co., NJ.

Albert Micajah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Micajah Oglesby:

He is listed as James Oglesby in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ, age 4-4/12, born NY, father born VA, mother born IL.

Claire: Sex: Female.

Albert Micajah Oglesby and Claire Hildebrandt had the following children:

- i. ALICE IO⁷ OGLESBY was born on 21 Feb 1964 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
Sex: Female.
- 540. ii. MARY CALLISTO OGLESBY was born on 03 Oct 1965 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married MORGAN NOBLE HOLMES on 09 Dec 1997 in Dover, Windham Co., VT. He was born on 01 Oct 1968 in New Haven, CT.

388. **FRANCIS CLYDE⁶ OGLESBY** (William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Oct 1932 in New York, NY. He married **VICTORIA EMILY SPERANDI** on 27 Oct 1956 in Bethlehem, PA. She was born on 12 Oct 1932 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co., PA.

Francis Clyde: Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Clyde Oglesby:

He is listed as Wiliam Oglesby in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ, age 1-10/12, born NY, father born VA, mother born IL.

Victoria Emily: Sex: Female.

Francis Clyde Oglesby and Victoria Emily Sperandi had the following child:

- 541. i. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ OGLESBY was born on 13 Apr 1960 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co., PA. She married BRIAN MADDOX SCANLON on 15 Aug 1987 in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ. He was born on 17 Mar 1953 in San Diego, CA.

389. **JOHNYE ELIZABETH⁶ OLGESBY** (Frances Logan⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 31 Jul 1935. She married **GENE LITTLE WYKE** on 28 Jul 1956.

Johnye Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Gene Little: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Gene Little Wyke and Johnye Elizabeth Olgesby had the following children:

- i. JOHNNY GENE⁷ WYKE was born on 17 Jul 1957 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 23 Jul 1982 in Willingham, NC.

Sex: Male.

- ii. HOLLILINDA WYKE was born on 20 Apr 1968 in Willingham, NC. She died on 11 Nov 1968 in Willingham, NC.

Sex: Female.

390. **KITTY ELLEN⁶ KEESLING** (Kelly Byrd M.⁵, William Stephen (Will)⁴ Sr., Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1941 in Bristol, VA. She married **CHARLES LEWIS MCBRIDE SR.** on 07 Jul 1962 in Bristol, VA.

Kitty Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kitty Ellen Keesling:

She is listed as Mamcy Keasling, "daughter" (sic) with her parents in the household of William S. Keasling in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 0, born VA, both parents born TN.

Charles Lewis: Sex: Male.

Charles Lewis McBride Sr. and Kitty Ellen Keesling had the following children:

542. i. KELLY SUE⁷ MCBRIDE was born on 07 Jun 1966 in Bristol, VA. She married BRUCE BORDERS.
543. ii. CHARLES LEWIS MCBRIDE JR. was born on 21 Mar 1963 in Bristol, VA. He married MARY ALLEN BOWEN.

391. **EUGENE KENT⁶ WHITLOCK** (Gay Virginia⁵ Wilson, Mary Malinda (Molly)⁴ Keesling, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Jul 1928 in TN. He married **MARGARET JO BROWN.**

Eugene Kent: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Kent Whitlock:

He is listed as Eugene K. Whitlock, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Mary M. Wilson in the 1930 census for Sullivan Co., TN, age 1-8/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

Margaret Jo: Sex: Female.

Eugene Kent Whitlock and Margaret Jo Brown had the following child:

- i. GARY ALLEN⁷ WHITLOCK was born on 25 May 1956.

Sex: Male.

392. **JOHN LEE⁶ WILSON** (Ernest Basil⁵, Mary Malinda (Molly)⁴ Keesling, Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **CAROLYN WHITTAKER.**

John Lee: Sex: Male.

Carolyn: Sex: Female.

John Lee Wilson and Carolyn Whittaker had the following children:

- i. MARK⁷ WILSON.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JEFFREY WILSON.

Sex: Male.

393. **SARAH⁶ POPE** (Mary Bell⁵ Gose, Charles William⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott,

Generation 6 (con't)

Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **ROBERT JONES** on 24 Aug 1946.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Robert Jones and Sarah Pope had the following child:

- i. **BRYAN⁷ JONES.**

Sex: Male.

394. **MARY ANNE⁶ CARTER** (Anne S.⁵ Porter, Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 May 1921 in Florence Co., SC. She died on 12 Nov 1971 in New Hanover, NC. She married (1) **GEORGE LEE BROOKS**. She married (2) **WALLACE B. CARTER** in 1952 in Florence, SC. He was born on 01 Mar 1912 in New Hanover, Wilmington Co., NC. He died on 07 Feb 1983 in New Hanover, Wilmington Co., NC.

Mary Anne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Anne Carter:

She is listed as Mary O.? Carter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Florence Co., SC, age 9, born SC, father born SC, mother born V

George Lee (1): Sex: Male.

George Lee Brooks and Mary Anne Carter had the following children:

544. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ BROOKS.** She married **UNKNOWN HOWELL.**
- ii. **UNKNOWN BROOKS.**

Sex: Female.

Wallace B. (2): Sex: Male.

Wallace B. Carter and Mary Anne Carter had the following child:

545. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ CARTER.** He married **UNKNOWN LAWLER.**

395. **WILLIAM BROWN⁶ CASSELL SR.** (William Brown⁵, Lillian Myrtle⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 16 Apr 1936. He married **BARBARA FELTS** on 11 Jun 1961.

William Brown: Sex: Male.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

William Brown Cassell Sr. and Barbara Felts had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM BROWN⁷ CASSELL JR.** was born on 08 Aug 1962.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **MILISA ANN CASSELL** was born on 14 Jul 1964.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JAMES HUGH CASSELL** was born on 02 Jan 1967.

Sex: Male.

396. **ELIZABETH JUANITA⁶ PELLING** (Edith Mae⁵ Loy, Virginia A.⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jun 1918 in IL. She died on 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom, Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married **EARL ARTHUR GOULD**. He was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Imperial Co., CA. He died on 13 Feb 2003 in Freedom, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

Elizabeth Juanita: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Elizabeth Juanita Pelling:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Pelling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lisle, Dupage Co., IL, age 1-6/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Elizaeth Pelling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born TN.

Earl Arthur: Sex: Male.

Earl Arthur Gould and Elizabeth Juanita Pelling had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ GOULD.

Sex: Male.

397. **EDWARD BRITT⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Nov 1922 in TN. He died in Pasquo, WA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Edward Britt: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Britt Perkins:

He is listed as Edward B. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 7, born TN, both parents born TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Edward Britt Perkins and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

398. **JONATHAN ANDREW LEE⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Jul 1924 in Fairview, Williamson Co., TN. He died on 21 Dec 1990 in Fairview, Williamson Co., TN. He married **UNKNOWN STORY** on 31 May 1947 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Jonathan Andrew Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jonathan Andrew Lee Perkins:

He is listed as Jonathan A. L. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 5, born TN, both parents born TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Jonathan Andrew Lee Perkins and Unknown Story had the following children:

- i. DAVID EUGENE⁷ PERKINS was born on 02 Jun 1958. He died in 1995 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- 546. ii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married UNKNOWN HAMILTON.
- 547. iii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married (1) UNKNOWN HOOKER. She married (2) UNKNOWN KELLY.
- 548. iv. UNKNOWN PERKINS. He married UNKNOWN.
- 549. v. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married UNKNOWN HARRIS.
- 550. vi. UNKNOWN PERKINS. He married (1) UNKNOWN JONES. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

399. **KATHERINE RUTH⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1926 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. She died on 10 Jun 2001. She married **UNKNOWN TEASLEY** in 1949.

Katherine Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Ruth Perkins:

She is listed as Katherine R. Perkins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 4, born TN, both parents born TN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Teasley and Katherine Ruth Perkins had the following children:

- i. ROY ADDIS⁷ TEASLEY was born in 1955. He died in 1982.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN TEASLEY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN TEASLEY.

Sex: Female.

400. **HENRY FORD⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1928 in TN. He died on 09 Aug 2009 in Dickson Co., TN. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Henry Ford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Ford Perkins:

He is listed as Henry F. Perkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 2-4/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Henry Ford Perkins and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

- 551. ii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. He married UNKNOWN.

- iii. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

401. **UNKNOWN⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **WALTER BRUNGER**. He died on 18 Jul 2002 in Fairview, TN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Walter: Sex: Male.

Walter Brunger and Unknown Perkins had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ BRUNGER**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN BRUNGER**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN BRUNGER**.

Sex: Male.

402. **UNKNOWN⁶ PERKINS** (Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DUNMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dunman and Unknown Perkins had the following children:

- i. **RALPH⁷ DUNMAN**. He died in 2004.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN DUNMAN**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN DUNMAN**.

Sex: Female.

403. **CHARLES M.⁶ HAYTER** (Senah Margaret⁵ Maiden, Irene May⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1904 in VA. He married **VIOLA M. ELROD** in 1926. She was born in 1902 in VA.

Charles M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles M. Hayter:

He is listed as Charley M. Hayter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charlie M. Hayter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles M. Hayter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Viola M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola M. Elrod:

She is listed as Viola M. Elrod in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 28, first married at age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Also listed in the household is Minnie B. Elrod, "mother-in-law", age 49, widow, first married at age 18, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN.

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles M. Hayter and Viola M. Elrod had the following child:

- i. SARAH C.⁷ HAYTER was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah C. Hayter:

She is listed as Sarah C. Hayter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

404. **ELEANOR VIRGINIA⁶ TALBERT** (Marcus Aurelius⁵, Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Sep 1928 in VA. She married **JAMES EDWARD WILLIAMS** on 28 Dec 1952.

Eleanor Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Virginia Talbert:

She is listed as Eleanor V. Talbert in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Saltville, Washington Co., VA, age 1-7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Edward: Sex: Male.

James Edward Williams and Eleanor Virginia Talbert had the following children:

- i. STANLEY TALBERT⁷ WILLIAMS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JO ELLEN WILLIAMS.

Sex: Female.

- iii. DAVID EDWIN WILLIAMS.

Sex: Male.

405. **UNKNOWN⁶ TALBERT** (Marcus Aurelius⁵, Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN GRIMAUD**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Talbert and Unknown Grimaud had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN TALBERT.

Sex: Male.

406. **UNKNOWN⁶ TALBERT** (Marcus Aurelius⁵, Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN EDMONDSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Edmondson and Unknown Talbert had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ EDMONDSON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN EDMONDSON.

Sex: Female.

407. **UNKNOWN⁶ TALBERT** (Marcus Aurelius⁵, Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GUMM**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gumm and Unknown Talbert had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ GUMM.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN GUMM.

Sex: Female.

408. **UNKNOWN⁶ TALBERT** (Marcus Aurelius⁵, Letitia Mae⁴ Foster, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN NEESE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Neese and Unknown Talbert had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ NEESE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN NEESE.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN NEESE.

Sex: Male.

409. **ANNA LOUISE⁶ FOSTER** (Jacob Grubb⁵, William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1926 in VA. She married **UNKNOWN GRIER**.

Anna Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Louise Foster:

She is listed as Anna Louise Foster in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, age 3-5/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Grier and Anna Louise Foster had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ GRIER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN GRIER.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

410. **UNKNOWN⁶ FOSTER** (Jacob Grubb⁵, William Andrew⁴, Cynthia Margaret³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN GERHART**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Foster and Unknown Gerhart had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ FOSTER**. She married **UNKNOWN HARMON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN FOSTER**.

Sex: Female.

411. **ELIZABETH LORAIN⁶ WALTERS** (Nettie Mae⁵ Ratcliffe, Mary Jane⁴ Copenhaver, Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Oct 2001 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ROBERT EDWARD GRUBB SR.** He was born on 03 Nov 1928 in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA. He died on 15 Oct 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Elizabeth Loraine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Loraine Walters:

She is listed as E. Lorraine Walters in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Edward: Sex: Male.

Robert Edward Grubb Sr. and Elizabeth Loraine Walters had the following child:

552. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ GRUBB**. He married (1) **UNKNOWN LILLY**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MEARS**. He married (3) **KATHERINE GAYLE NANCE**. She was born in Vinton, VA. She died in 2009 in VA.

412. **CATHERINE O.⁶ ADKINS** (Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Jun 1914 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Jan 2006. She married **FREDERICK FRANKLIN HOCHGRAEFE** in 1938. He was born on 25 Aug 1915. He died on 15 Oct 2005.

Catherine O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine O. Adkins:

She is listed as Catherine Adkins, "great grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Letitia Neff in the 1920 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kathryn O. Adkins, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Carl W. Padgett in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frederick Franklin: Sex: Male.

Frederick Franklin Hochgraefe and Catherine O. Adkins had the following children:

553. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ HOCHGRAEFE**. She married **UNKNOWN BARR**.
554. ii. **UNKNOWN HOCHGRAEFE**. She married **UNKNOWN KOELSCH**.
555. iii. **UNKNOWN HOCHGRAEFE**. He married **UNKNOWN COSTELLO**.

413. **UNKNOWN⁶ OKE** (Mary Rose⁵ Boston, Clyde Johnson⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane²

Generation 6 (con't)

Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN YI**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Oke and Unknown Yi had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ OKE. She married DONALD JAMES DAVIS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

556. ii. UNKNOWN OKE. He married UNKNOWN FLEISCHMANN.

414. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Herbert Edgar⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN ELLIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ellis and Unknown Wolf had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ELLIS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ELLIS.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN ELLIS.

Sex: Male.

415. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Herbert Edgar⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DAY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Day and Unknown Wolf had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DAY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN DAY.

Sex: Female.

416. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Lloyd Carson⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN DICKERSON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GREER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Dickerson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WOLF.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Greer had the following children:

iii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

v. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

417. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Lloyd Carson⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN WRIGHT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Wright and Unknown Wolf had the following children:

i. JANET LYNN⁷ WRIGHT was born on 18 Aug 1960. She died on 19 Aug 1960.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Female.

418. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Ralph David⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Smith had the following children:

557. i. UNKNOWN⁷ WOLF. He married UNKNOWN DUCE.

558. ii. UNKNOWN WOLF. He married UNKNOWN HARPER.

419. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Ralph David⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GENTZLER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gentzler and Unknown Wolf had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ GENTZLER.

Sex: Male.

559. ii. UNKNOWN GENTZLER. She married UNKNOWN RAY.

420. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Clifford George⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William

Generation 6 (con't)

Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Taylor had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ WOLF.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Female.

421. **UNKNOWN⁶ WOLF** (Clifford George⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN RIFFIE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Riffie had the following children:

i. AMY MICHELLE⁷ WOLF was born on 28 Nov 1971. She died on 29 Nov 1971.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

v. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Female.

422. **UNKNOWN⁶ SWOPE** (Emily Sophronia⁵ Byrd, Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born in 1923 in MO. She married (1) **UNKNOWN PARKER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SHETLER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Swope:

He is listed as Alice R. Swope in his parents' household in the 1930 census for White Oak, Harrison Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Parker and Unknown Swope had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ PARKER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PARKER.

Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Shetler and Unknown Swope had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SHETLER. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

423. **UNKNOWN⁶ SWOPE** (Emily Sophronia⁵ Byrd, Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN LEGGETT**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN RAINEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Swope and Unknown Leggett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SWOPE.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SWOPE.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN SWOPE.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Swope and Unknown Rainey had the following child:

560. iv. UNKNOWN SWOPE. She married UNKNOWN LAWSON.

424. **UNKNOWN⁶ SWOPE** (Emily Sophronia⁵ Byrd, Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HENDRICKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hendricks and Unknown Swope had the following children:

561. i. UNKNOWN⁷ HENDRICKS. She married UNKNOWN MOORE.

- ii. UNKNOWN HENDRICKS. She married UNKNOWN GUSE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

425. **UNKNOWN⁶ NELSON** (Lottie Virginia⁵ Mcgaw, Lilian Myrtle (Lillie)⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GORDON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gordon and Unknown Nelson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ GORDON.

Sex: Female.

426. **UNKNOWN⁶ MALLORY** (Victor A.⁵, Sena Virginia⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN DEARDORFF**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GRIMM**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Mallory and Unknown Deardorff had the following children:

i. UNKNONWN⁷ MALLORY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN MALLORY.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Mallory and Unknown Grimm had the following children:

iii. UNKNOWN MALLORY.

Sex: Male.

562. iv. UNKNOWN MALLORY. She married (1) UNKNOWN INTRILIGATOR. She married (2) UNKNOWN HUCKLEBERRY.

427. **MARY ANN⁶ ATKINS** (Frank James David⁵, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Dec 1934 in Atkins, Smyth Co., VA. She married **ATWOOD JACKSON HUFF SR.** on 26 Feb 1955. He was born on 21 Feb 1933 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Ann: Sex: Female.

Atwood Jackson: Sex: Male.

Atwood Jackson Huff Sr. and Mary Ann Atkins had the following children:

i. ATWOOD JACKSON⁷ HUFF JR. was born on 18 Feb 1956 in Fort Meade, MD.

Sex: Male.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN HUFF was born on 12 Jul 1958 in Radford, VA.

Sex: Female.

428. **FRANK JAMES⁶ ATKINS** (Frank James David⁵, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1940 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **NANCY ELLEN BALLARD** on 06 Apr 1962 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 02 Oct 1940.

Frank James: Sex: Male.

Nancy Ellen: Sex: Female.

Frank James Atkins and Nancy Ellen Ballard had the following children:

i. DEBORAH LYNN⁷ ATKINS was born on 17 Sep 1963 in Hickory, NC.

Sex: Female.

ii. KATHERINE ANNE ATKINS was born on 21 Jan 1968 in Hickory, NC.

Sex: Female.

429. **MARGARET LOU⁶ ATKINS** (William Talmage⁵ Sr., Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Jul 1934 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **HENRY AUTHOR PHILLIPS** on 31 May 1955 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 21 Sep 1934.

Margaret Lou: Sex: Female.

Henry Author: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Henry Author Phillips and Margaret Lou Atkins had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN DAVID⁷ PHILLIPS was born on 05 Nov 1957.
Sex: Male.
- ii. STEPHEN MARK PHILLIPS was born on 21 May 1959. He married PAMELA PITTMAN on 27 Aug 1978.
Stephen Mark: Sex: Male.
- iii. TIMOTHY ANDREW PHILLIPS was born on 25 Jun 1961.
Sex: Male.
- iv. MELONIE CAROL PHILLIPS was born on 08 Jan 1963.
Sex: Female.

430. **THELMA JEAN⁶ ATKINS** (William Talmage⁵ Sr., Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1940 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married **ROY IVAN BRINDLE** on 14 Sep 1962 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 02 Sep 1936 in VA.

Thelma Jean: Sex: Female.

Roy Ivan: Sex: Male.

Roy Ivan Brindle and Thelma Jean Atkins had the following children:

- i. PAMELA JEAN⁷ BRINDLE was born on 14 May 1963. She married BRIAN JOSEPH WALTERS on 05 Sep 1981.
Pamela Jean: Sex: Female.
- ii. BRADLEY GLEN BRINDLE was born on 28 Mar 1971.
Sex: Male.

431. **WILLIAM TALMAGE⁶ ATKINS JR.** (William Talmage⁵ Sr., Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Jan 1944 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married **CAROL ANN PUGH** on 12 Jun 1964. She was born on 08 Sep 1945.

William Talmage: Sex: Male.

Carol Ann: Sex: Female.

William Talmage Atkins Jr. and Carol Ann Pugh had the following children:

- i. KIMBERLY DIANE⁷ ATKINS was born on 10 Jan 1966.
Sex: Female.
- ii. KRISTI DAWN ATKINS was born on 20 May 1970.
Sex: Female.

432. **RONALD DARRELL⁶ ATKINS** (Harlow Cameron⁵, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1941 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **JANE SIMMS** on 21 Apr 1961. She was born on 26 Apr 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Ronald Darrell: Sex: Male.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Ronald Darrell Atkins and Jane Simms had the following children:

- i. TERRY DENISE⁷ ATKINS was born on 09 Sep 1962.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW ATKINS was born on 22 Jul 1965.

Sex: Male.

433. **CAROLLINE SUZANNE⁶ ATKINS** (Harlow Cameron⁵, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Oct 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **DAVID LEE ARCHER** on 19 Dec 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 27 Jul 1949 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Carolline Suzanne: Sex: Female.

David Lee: Sex: Male.

David Lee Archer and Carolline Suzanne Atkins had the following child:

- i. SHARON LEE⁷ ARCHER was born on 22 Apr 1973 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

434. **DAINE LAVELLE⁶ HUDDLE** (Virgie Irene⁵ Atkins, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1937 in VA. She married **GAYLORD LEE ALLEY** on 31 Dec 1954. He was born on 14 Mar 1936.

Daine Lavelle: Sex: Female.

Gaylord Lee: Sex: Male.

Gaylord Lee Alley and Daine Lavelle Huddle had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL LEE⁷ ALLEY was born on 20 Feb 1956 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married ROSEMARY MILDRED THOMAS. She was born on 25 May 1957 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Michael Lee: Sex: Male.

- ii. SHARON LYNN ALLEY was born on 19 Nov 1957. She married DAVID ALLEN DOWELL on 02 Aug 1980. He was born on 19 Sep 1956.

Sharon Lynn: Sex: Female.

- iii. DENNIS LAYNE ALLEY was born on 11 Sep 1959 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married ANGELA JEAN THOMAS on 02 Oct 1982 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She was born on 21 Sep 1962 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Dennis Layne: Sex: Male.

- iv. JOHN LOWELL ALLEY was born on 04 Nov 1961 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 04 Nov 1961 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- v. MELINDA LAVELLE ALLEY was born on 21 Nov 1962 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married JEFFREY ALLEN THOMAS on 22 May 1982 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 24 Jun 1963 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Melinda Lavelle: Sex: Female.

435. **LINDA IRENE⁶ HUDDLE** (Virgie Irene⁵ Atkins, Mary Boyer (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1940 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married **JAMES FRANKLIN WALKER** on 28 Nov 1958 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 12 Nov 1937 in Capels, McDowell Co., WV.

Linda Irene: Sex: Female.

James Franklin: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

James Franklin Walker and Linda Irene Huddle had the following children:

- i. MELINDA⁷ WALKER was born on 19 Aug 1959. She married JEFF THOMAS.

Melinda: Sex: Female.

- ii. ROBERT ALLEN WALKER was born on 19 Aug 1959 in Washington, DC. He married ELLEN GAIL LOWENFELD on 06 Mar 1983 in Bethesda, MD. She was born on 08 Mar 1959.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

- iii. JOHN DAVID WALKER was born on 22 Jun 1963 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

- iv. RICHARD LYNN WALKER was born on 13 Jan 1968 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

436. **CAROLINE LETITIA⁶ GREEN** (John Garland⁵, Ada Letitia⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Sep 1940 in Bel Air, MD. She married (1) **RICHARD S. BALDWIN** on 25 Aug 1962 in Bel Air, MD. He died in 1985 in Richmond, VA. She married (2) **PHILLIP MORTON** in 1991.

Caroline Letitia: Sex: Female.

Richard S. (1): Sex: Male.

Richard S. Baldwin and Caroline Letitia Green had the following children:

- i. RICHARD S.⁷ BALDWIN was born on 30 Sep 1965. He married JANA UNKNOWN.

Richard S.: Sex: Male.

- ii. ANN SCOTT BALDWIN was born on 21 Nov 1968. She married CHRISTOPHER ALLEN BATES on 28 Aug 1999 in Newark, DE. He was born in Katonah, NY.

Ann Scott: Sex: Female.

Phillip (2): Sex: Male.

437. **MARIE CHRISTINE⁶ GREEN** (James Scott⁵, Ada Letitia⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Jul 1949. She married **RICHARD L. CREWS SR.** on 08 Jul 1966.

Marie Christine: Sex: Female.

Richard L.: Sex: Male.

Richard L. Crews Sr. and Marie Christine Green had the following children:

- i. RICHARD L.⁷ CREWS JR. was born on 29 Jul 1968.

Sex: Female.

- ii. TIMOTHY WADE CREWS was born on 16 Sep 1970.

Sex: Male.

- iii. KEVIN SCOTT CREWS was born on 02 Sep 1971 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

- iv. DAVID JAMES CREWS was born on 22 Feb 1981 in Gainesville, FL.

Sex: Male.

438. **JAMES ELBERT⁶ VAUGHT SR.** (Worley Frederick⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott,

Generation 6 (con't)

Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Feb 1932. He married **UNKNOWN**.

James Elbert: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Elbert Vaught Sr. and Unknown had the following child:

- i. JAMES ELBERT⁷ VAUGHT JR..

Sex: Female.

439. **MILDRED MARIE⁶ VAUGHT** (George Frank⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **FRANKLIN R. WIDENHOUSE** on 22 May 1954 in Boone, NC. He was born on 07 Apr 1929 in Concord, NC. He died on 08 Dec 1993 in Concord, NC.

Mildred Marie: Sex: Female.

Franklin R.: Sex: Male.

Franklin R. Widenhouse and Mildred Marie Vaught had the following children:

- i. DEREK FRANKLIN⁷ WIDENHOUSE was born on 07 Sep 1955 in Boone, NC. He married LYDIA HUSKINS on 20 Apr 1991.

Derek Franklin: Sex: Male.

- ii. KURT MICHAEL WIDENHOUSE was born on 06 Feb 1958 in Gastonia, NC. He married JOAN HEDRICK on 10 Aug 1996.

Kurt Michael: Sex: Male.

- iii. BRETT BENSON WIDENHOUSE was born on 26 Aug 1959 in Gastonia, NC. He married KATHRYN DIENER on 02 Aug 1986.

Brett Benson: Sex: Male.

440. **NANCY KATHRYN⁶ VAUGHT** (George Frank⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **PLEASANT LUTHER BROWN** on 02 Oct 1965. He was born on 24 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Nancy Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Pleasant Luther: Sex: Male.

Pleasant Luther Brown and Nancy Kathryn Vaught had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN MICHELLE⁷ BROWN was born on 10 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married MARC ANTHONY CIAAROCCA on 08 Feb 1997.

Kathryn Michelle: Sex: Female.

- ii. ROBIN HOLLEMAN BROWN was born on 18 Jan 1969 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

441. **FRANKIE ELLEN⁶ VAUGHT** (George Frank⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1943 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married (1) **DAVID WALTER SHELTON** on 03 Jun 1965. She married (2) **WILLIAM NOAH TEAGUE** after 1972. He was born on 26 Nov 1946 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Frankie Ellen: Sex: Female.

David Walter (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

David Walter Shelton and Frankie Ellen Vaught had the following children:

- i. ROBERT VAUGHN⁷ SHELTON was born on 28 Mar 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WENDY MARIE SHELTON was born on 06 Mar 1971 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

William Noah (2): Sex: Male.

442. **FRIEDA MAE⁶ VAUGHT** (James Clarence⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1940. She married **JAMES MURPHY**.

Frieda Mae: Sex: Female.

James: Sex: Male.

James Murphy and Frieda Mae Vaught had the following child:

- i. BEVERLY⁷ MURPHY.

Sex: Female.

443. **JAMES KYLE⁶ VAUGHT** (James Clarence⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1942. He married **CONNIE UNKNOWN**.

James Kyle: Sex: Male.

Connie: Sex: Female.

James Kyle Vaught and Connie Unknown had the following child:

- i. TRAVIS⁷ VAUGHT.

Sex: Male.

444. **MABLE LEE⁶ VAUGHT** (Marvin Preston⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 22 Jan 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **A. W. WATKINS**.

Mable Lee: Sex: Female.

A. W.: Sex: Male.

A. W. Watkins and Mable Lee Vaught had the following children:

- i. DERICK WRIGHT⁷ WATKINS was born on 28 Feb 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

- ii. BRIAN PRESTON WATKINS was born on 12 Nov 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

445. **JUDITH ANN⁶ VAUGHT** (Marvin Preston⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 May 1945. She married **RANDY THRIFT**.

Judith Ann: Sex: Female.

Randy: Sex: Male.

Randy Thrift and Judith Ann Vaught had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **NATASHA ELIZABETH⁷ THRIFT** was born on 19 Mar 1978 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

446. **PHYLLIS ALLEN⁶ VAUGHT** (Richard Ernest⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Sep 1949. She married **RANDY D. OAKES**.

Phyllis Allen: Sex: Female.

Randy D.: Sex: Male.

Randy D. Oakes and Phyllis Allen Vaught had the following children:

- i. **RHONDA ALLENE⁷ OAKES**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **RENESSA OAKES**.

Sex: Female.

447. **EDWARD LEE⁶ VAUGHT** (Daniel Robert⁵, Lula Jane⁴ Horne, Elizabeth Esther³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Jul 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **SONG HUI** on 20 Jun 1977.

Edward Lee: Sex: Male.

Song: Sex: Female.

Edward Lee Vaught and Song Hui had the following child:

- i. **EDWARD LEE⁷ VAUGHT** was born on 04 Sep 1979 in Washington, DC.

Sex: Female.

448. **ELIZABETH ANN⁶ SHAFFER** (Joseph Crockett⁵ Jr., Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **CHRISTOPHER WINKLER**.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Christopher: Sex: Male.

Christopher Winkler and Elizabeth Ann Shaffer had the following child:

- i. **CARRIE⁷ WINKLER**.

Sex: Female.

449. **REBECCA WHITE⁶ SHAFFER** (Joseph Crockett⁵ Jr., Ada Ann⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1940. She married **SAM PETERS**.

Rebecca White: Sex: Female.

Sam: Sex: Male.

Sam Peters and Rebecca White Shaffer had the following children:

- i. **TODDIE⁷ PETERS**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **BETH PETERS** was born on 28 Apr 1966.

Sex: Female.

450. **GERALD STUART⁶ WASSUM** (Helen Virginia⁵ Umbarger, Virginia Eisimore⁴ Honaker, Mary Jane³ Scott, Andrew Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **PAMELA ANN LUBBERS**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Gerald Stuart: Sex: Male.

Pamela Ann: Sex: Female.

Gerald Stuart Wassum and Pamela Ann Lubbers had the following children:

- i. JULIE ANNE⁷ WASSUM.
Sex: Female.
- ii. MICHELLE LYNN WASSUM.
Sex: Female.

451. **ROGER WRIGHT⁶ FOUTZ JR.** (Evelyn Louise⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **CAROL ANN CLARK** on 25 Aug 1966.

Roger Wright: Sex: Male.

Carol Ann: Sex: Female.

Roger Wright Foutz Jr. and Carol Ann Clark had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW ROGER⁷ FOUTZ was born on 30 Nov 1968. He married MELISSA ANN REFKO.
Matthew Roger: Sex: Male.
- ii. GREGORY JAMES FOUTZ was born on 04 Sep 1970.
Sex: Male.
- iii. AMY LYNN FOUTZ was born on 04 Nov 1975.
Sex: Female.

452. **JAMES BARRICK⁶ DICKEY** (Evelyn Louise⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Apr 1938. He married (1) **LOUISE CAROLINE GRAHAM**. He married (2) **PATRICIA ELLEN POWER** on 25 Jan 1952. She died on 02 Jul 1968.

James Barrick: Sex: Male.

Louise Caroline (1): Sex: Female.

James Barrick Dickey and Louise Caroline Graham had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE GRAHAM⁷ DICKEY.
Sex: Female.
- ii. ALSON COOKE DICKEY.
Sex: Male.

Patricia Ellen (2): Sex: Female.

James Barrick Dickey and Patricia Ellen Power had the following children:

- iii. ANN DOUGLAS DICKEY was born on 31 Aug 1952. She married (1) DAVID MICHAEL DUFF. She married (2) CARSON L. KELLY.
Ann Douglas: Sex: Female.
- iv. PATRICIA ELLEN DICKEY was born on 24 Apr 1954. She married (1) FREDERICK FORNEY. She married (2) TIMOTHY NICEWARMER.
Patricia Ellen: Sex: Female.
- v. JAMES BARRICK DICKEY was born on 23 Sep 1955. He married KAY COX.

Generation 6 (con't)

James Barrick: Sex: Male.

vi. THOMAS POWER DICKEY was born after 1956.

Sex: Male.

453. **LINDA ANN⁶ KYLE** (Mildred Vivian⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1937. She married (1) **A. R. NOBLE**. She married (2) **ROBERT E. RAGLAND** on 13 Sep 1957.

Linda Ann: Sex: Female.

A. R. (1): Sex: Male.

A. R. Noble and Linda Ann Kyle had the following children:

i. ANN GWYNETH⁷ NOBLE was born on 09 Sep 1970.

Sex: Female.

ii. CLAUDIA VIVIAN NOBLE was born on 12 Jun 1973.

Sex: Female.

Robert E. (2): Sex: Male.

Robert E. Ragland and Linda Ann Kyle had the following child:

i. ANNA MARIE⁷ RAGLAND was born on 21 May 1961. She married (1) JAMES N. COMAS. She married (2) MARK E. HUDSON on 28 Jun 1980.

Anna Marie: Sex: Female.

454. **SARAH JEAN⁶ KYLE** (Mildred Vivian⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1948. She married (1) **JERRY D. LAFOON**. She married (2) **JOHN E. BARNHAM** on 05 Sep 1970.

Sarah Jean: Sex: Female.

Jerry D. (1): Sex: Male.

John E. (2): Sex: Male.

John E. Barnham and Sarah Jean Kyle had the following children:

i. JENNIFER DAWN⁷ BARNHAM was born on 31 Oct 1971.

Sex: Female.

ii. JUSTIN ERIC BARNHAM was born on 18 Mar 1975.

Sex: Male.

455. **EDWARD WEBB⁶ CHAPPELL JR.** (Martha Eleanor⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Nov 1947. He married **SHARON RUTH TRIMM**.

Edward Webb: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Webb Chappell Jr.:
Living in TX in 1995.

Sharon Ruth: Sex: Female.

Edward Webb Chappell Jr. and Sharon Ruth Trimm had the following child:

i. EDWARD WEBB⁷ CHAPPELL III.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

456. **MARCIA LYNN⁶ CHAPPELL** (Martha Eleanor⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 Oct 1951. She married (1) **CHARLES THOMAS PYLE**. She married (2) **STEPHEN BRUCE TALLMAN**. She married (3) **OLIVER CARSON MCCRARY**.

Marcia Lynn: Sex: Female.

Charles Thomas (1): Sex: Male.

Charles Thomas Pyle and Marcia Lynn Chappell had the following child:

- i. **KEEGAN WEBB⁷ PYLE**.

Sex: Male.

Stephen Bruce (2): Sex: Male.

Stephen Bruce Tallman and Marcia Lynn Chappell had the following child:

- i. **THERESA HALE⁷ TALLMAN**.

Sex: Female.

Oliver Carson (3): Sex: Male.

457. **ALICE JEAN⁶ RHUDY** (Alverda Elizabeth⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Oct 1949. She married **THOMAS J. SLEUSLOFF**.

Alice Jean: Sex: Female.

Thomas J.: Sex: Male.

Thomas J. Sleusloff and Alice Jean Rhudy had the following children:

- i. **J. RANDALL⁷ SLEUSLOFF**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **GARRET RHUDY SLEUSLOFF**.

Sex: Male.

458. **STEPHEN CLAY⁶ RHUDY** (Alverda Elizabeth⁵ Hale, Ethel Jean (Gussie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Sep 1951. He married **JANE E. NIXON**.

Stephen Clay: Sex: Male.

Jane E.: Sex: Female.

Stephen Clay Rhudy and Jane E. Nixon had the following child:

- i. **MARY EMERSON⁷ RHUDY**.

Sex: Female.

459. **THOMAS DAVID⁶ MCCLURE** (Viola Grace⁵ McCormick, Mary Edith (Mamie)⁴ Hale, William Stephen³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1942 in VA. He married **MARYMARTHA RAE WADE**.

Thomas David: Sex: Male.

MaryMartha Rae: Sex: Female.

Thomas David McClure and MaryMartha Rae Wade had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

i. ELIZABETH HEATHER⁷ MCCLURE.

Sex: Female.

ii. JONATHAN ALASTAIR MCCLURE.

Sex: Male.

460. **BETTIE GALE⁶ POE** (Elizabeth McMinn⁵ Pearson, Grace Elizabeth⁴ Barnett, Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1942. She married (1) **JOSEPH E. MCMINAMEN**. She married (2) **JERRY LYNN SHOE** on 11 Jun 1960.

Bettie Gale: Sex: Female.

Joseph E. (1): Sex: Male.

Jerry Lynn (2): Sex: Male.

Jerry Lynn Shoe and Bettie Gale Poe had the following child:

i. EDWARD LYNN⁷ SHOE was born on 19 Apr 1961. He married TERESA ANN CORNN.

Edward Lynn: Sex: Male.

461. **JAMES LARRY⁶ POE** (Elizabeth McMinn⁵ Pearson, Grace Elizabeth⁴ Barnett, Emma Elizabeth³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **TOBY LEE BONAR**.

James Larry: Sex: Male.

Toby Lee: Sex: Female.

James Larry Poe and Toby Lee Bonar had the following children:

i. MARK CHRISTOPHER⁷ POE.

Sex: Male.

ii. SARA ELIZABETH POE.

Sex: Female.

iii. DANIEL JONES POE.

Sex: Male.

462. **GENEVA ANN⁶ BRATTON** (Grace Lee⁵ Sproles, Grace Lee⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 14 May 1942. She married **VICTOR LOCZI** on 21 Jan 1961.

Geneva Ann: Sex: Female.

Victor: Sex: Male.

Victor Loczi and Geneva Ann Bratton had the following children:

i. SONYA LYNN⁷ LOCZI was born on 17 Nov 1966. She married DAVID RUSSELL CHEW.

Sonya Lynn: Sex: Female.

ii. KIMBERLY SUE LOCZI.

Sex: Female.

463. **SCOTT MEADE⁶ BRATTON** (Grace Lee⁵ Sproles, Grace Lee⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Aug 1959. He married **DOROTHY FERN LEWIS**.

Scott Meade: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Dorothy Fern: Sex: Female.

Scott Meade Bratton and Dorothy Fern Lewis had the following child:

- i. JILLIAN AMBER⁷ BRATTON.

Sex: Female.

464. **JOHN ANDREW⁶ BRATTON** (Grace Lee⁵ Sproles, Grace Lee⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **DOLORES FRANCES DAILEY** on 04 Oct 1958.

John Andrew: Sex: Male.

Dolores Frances: Sex: Female.

John Andrew Bratton and Dolores Frances Dailey had the following children:

- i. JOHN ANDREW⁷ BRATTON was born on 30 Jun 1959.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LAURA BETH BRATTON was born on 09 Jan 1963. She married JOHN MICHAEL GRIFFIN.

Laura Beth: Sex: Female.

- iii. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN BRATTON was born on 21 Feb 1967.

Sex: Male.

465. **WILLIAM RICHARD⁶ BARRETT** (Eva Gaynelle⁵ Perkins, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Aug 1942. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MAE RICHSTRAW**. He married (2) **CARONCAROL SUE WALKER** on 24 Aug 1961.

William Richard: Sex: Male.

Elizabeth Mae (1): Sex: Female.

William Richard Barrett and Elizabeth Mae Richstraw had the following children:

- i. SHARON⁷ BARRETT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

- iii. AMY KATHERINE BARRETT.

Sex: Female.

CaronCarol Sue (2): Sex: Female.

William Richard Barrett and CaronCarol Sue Walker had the following children:

- iv. WILLIAM RANDALL BARRETT was born on 01 Apr 1962. He married DONNA LAUDERDALE.

William Randall: Sex: Male.

- v. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

466. **CHARLES PHILLIP⁶ BARRETT** (Eva Gaynelle⁵ Perkins, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Nov 1944. He married **EMILY NAZARRO** on 16 Jun 1968.

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles Phillip: Sex: Male.

Emily: Sex: Female.

Charles Phillip Barrett and Emily Nazarro had the following children:

i. DAVID SCOTT⁷ BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

ii. MARK ANTHONY BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

iii. JASON PHILLIP BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

467. **DANNY JOE⁶ BARRETT** (Eva Gaynelle⁵ Perkins, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Dec 1946. He married **WANDA SCALE SCARBOROUGH** on 13 Jan 1968.

Danny Joe: Sex: Male.

Wanda Scale: Sex: Female.

Danny Joe Barrett and Wanda Scale Scarborough had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY DANIEL⁷ BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

ii. ANDREW JOSEPH BARRETT.

Sex: Male.

468. **JEAN ANNE⁶ BARRETT** (Eva Gaynelle⁵ Perkins, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jan 1954. She married **RICHARD HUTTON**.

Jean Anne: Sex: Female.

Richard: Sex: Male.

Richard Hutton and Jean Anne Barrett had the following children:

i. RICHARD ALLEN⁷ HUTTON.

Sex: Male.

ii. ROBIN LEANNE HUTTON.

Sex: Female.

469. **BETTY ANN⁶ PERKINS** (Clifford Dean⁵, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Oct 1943. She married **THOMAS MICHAEL GOODING**. He was born on 10 Aug 1964.

Betty Ann: Sex: Female.

Thomas Michael: Sex: Male.

Thomas Michael Gooding and Betty Ann Perkins had the following child:

i. TIMOTHY MICHAEL⁷ GOODING was born on 10 Aug 1964.

Sex: Male.

470. **LINDA CAROL⁶ PERKINS** (Clifford Dean⁵, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale,

Generation 6 (con't)

Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Aug 1947. She married **DALE I. OAKLEY SR.** on 28 Jul 1967.

Linda Carol: Sex: Female.

Dale I.: Sex: Male.

Dale I. Oakley Sr. and Linda Carol Perkins had the following children:

- i. DALE I.⁷ OAKLEY JR. was born on 19 Aug 1970.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CYNTHIA KATHLEEN OAKLEY was born on 09 Feb 1974.

Sex: Female.

471. **DANIEL DEAN⁶ PERKINS** (Clifford Dean⁵, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Nov 1952. He married **CHERYL ANN HYDE** on 23 Apr 1977.

Daniel Dean: Sex: Male.

Cheryl Ann: Sex: Female.

Daniel Dean Perkins and Cheryl Ann Hyde had the following child:

- i. MELANIE DEANN⁷ PERKINS was born on 11 May 1979.

Sex: Female.

472. **EUGENE EDWARD⁶ STOOTS** (Norma Jean⁵ Perkins, Hannah Frances⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Jan 1958. He married **MARGARET LEGGETT**.

Eugene Edward: Sex: Male.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Eugene Edward Stoots and Margaret Leggett had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN⁷ STOOTS.

Sex: Male.

473. **SHARON HELEN⁶ MCCORMICK** (Charles Lewis⁵, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Dec 1944. She married **EDWARD J. CHUHANEUK** on 19 Feb 1966.

Sharon Helen: Sex: Female.

Edward J.: Sex: Male.

Edward J. Chuhaneuk and Sharon Helen McCormick had the following child:

- i. KENNETH SCOTT⁷ CHUHANEUK was born about 1968.

Sex: Male.

474. **LEWIS DELBERT⁶ MCCORMICK** (Charles Lewis⁵, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Apr 1946. He married **LAVERNE EVA HUCKING** on 07 Jul 1966.

Lewis Delbert: Sex: Male.

Laverne Eva: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Lewis Delbert McCormick and Laverne Eva Hucking had the following child:

- i. JOHN WAYNE⁷ MCCORMICK was born on 05 Oct 1966.

Sex: Male.

475. **LINDA JEAN⁶ CAMERON** (Alma Corinne⁵ McCormick, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Jun 1947. She married **GERALD STANLEY SWEETT**.

Linda Jean: Sex: Female.

Gerald Stanley: Sex: Male.

Gerald Stanley Sweett and Linda Jean Cameron had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN⁷ SWEETT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. DORRIN ROBERT SWEETT.

Sex: Male.

476. **ROBERT RAY⁶ CAMERON** (Alma Corinne⁵ McCormick, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Apr 1952. He married **PENNY LOUISE MCFARLANE**.

Robert Ray: Sex: Male.

Penny Louise: Sex: Female.

Robert Ray Cameron and Penny Louise McFarlane had the following child:

- i. TAUNYA LOUISE⁷ CAMERON.

Sex: Female.

477. **MARJORIE LORAIN⁶ CAMERON** (Alma Corinne⁵ McCormick, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1957. She married **JAMES ALLEN HOBART**.

Marjorie Loraine: Sex: Female.

James Allen: Sex: Male.

James Allen Hobart and Marjorie Loraine Cameron had the following children:

- i. STACEY JAMES⁷ HOBART.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JESSE ROBERT HOBART.

Sex: Male.

478. **BRENDA FAYE⁶ KLASSEN** (Dortha Faye⁵ McCormick, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 May 1954. She married **WILLIAM FREDERICK KING**.

Brenda Faye: Sex: Female.

William Frederick: Sex: Male.

William Frederick King and Brenda Faye Klassen had the following child:

- i. SUZANNE FAYE⁷ KING.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

479. **WESLEY MARK⁶ KLASSEN** (Dortha Faye⁵ McCormick, Sue Chatham⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 11 Jul 1957. He married **DONNI HAMILTON**.

Wesley Mark: Sex: Male.

Donni: Sex: Female.

Wesley Mark Klassen and Donni Hamilton had the following children:

- i. **KELLY⁷ KLASSEN**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **NANCY KLASSEN**.

Sex: Female.

480. **JOHN LESLIE⁶ KNOOP SR.** (Alma Pauline⁵ Delp, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **MELISSA HAZLETT**.

John Leslie: Sex: Male.

Melissa: Sex: Female.

John Leslie Knoop Sr. and Melissa Hazlett had the following children:

- i. **ERIK J.⁷ KNOOP**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **JOHN LESLIE KNOOP JR.**

Sex: Male.

- iii. **AARON R. KNOOP**.

Sex: Male.

481. **SARAH JOANN⁶ BALDWIN** (Alma Pauline⁵ Delp, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Aug 1962. She married **TERRY R. SMITH**.

Sarah Joann: Sex: Female.

Terry R.: Sex: Male.

Terry R. Smith and Sarah Joann Baldwin had the following children:

- i. **HANNA CATHERINE⁷ SMITH**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **JACOB D. SMITH**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **LEAH M. SMITH**.

Sex: Female.

482. **ANITA JANE⁶ DELP** (Charles Allen⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **KEITH WATSON**.

Anita Jane: Sex: Female.

Keith: Sex: Male.

Keith Watson and Anita Jane Delp had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

i. KELLY NICOLE⁷ WATSON.

Sex: Female.

ii. BRIAN KEITH WATSON.

Sex: Male.

483. **CHANDACLAUDA ANN⁶ DELP** (Charles Allen⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **IRVING YEAGER**.

ChandaClauda Ann: Sex: Female.

Irving: Sex: Male.

Irving Yeager and ChandaClauda Ann Delp had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH R.⁷ YEAGER.

Sex: Female.

ii. CARY A. YEAGER.

Sex: Male.

iii. LESLIE A. YEAGER.

Sex: Male.

484. **CHARLES ALLEN⁶ DELP SR.** (Charles Allen⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **MARY ELLEN PARSONS**.

Charles Allen: Sex: Male.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Charles Allen Delp Sr. and Mary Ellen Parsons had the following children:

i. JESSE DAYNN⁷ DELP.

Sex: Female.

ii. CHARLES ALLEN DELP JR..

Sex: Male.

iii. WILLIAM E. DELP.

Sex: Male.

485. **CYNTHIA ANN⁶ DELP** (Wallace Roger⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1961. She married **EUGENE FARMER**.

Cynthia Ann: Sex: Female.

Eugene: Sex: Male.

Eugene Farmer and Cynthia Ann Delp had the following child:

i. NICHOLAS⁷ FARMER.

Sex: Male.

486. **ROGER ALLEN⁶ DELP** (Wallace Roger⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 18 Jan 1963. He married **TERRY ANN DONINGER**.

Roger Allen: Sex: Male.

Terry Ann: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Roger Allen Delp and Terry Ann Doninger had the following children:

i. MICHAEL A.⁷ DELP.

Sex: Male.

ii. BRYAN DELP.

Sex: Male.

iii. KIMBERLY DELP.

Sex: Female.

487. **NAOMI LOUISE⁶ DELP** (Wallace Roger⁵, Eva Mae⁴ Pugh, Sarah Caroline (Callie)³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Sep 1869. She married **JOHNNY VANNOY**.

Naomi Louise: Sex: Female.

Johnny: Sex: Male.

Johnny Vannoy and Naomi Louise Delp had the following child:

i. JEREMIAH⁷ VANNOY.

Sex: Female.

488. **PATRICIA ANN⁶ LACEY** (Dorothy Frances⁵ Bourne, Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 10 Feb 1952. She married **ALDEN KIMBALL GRAY JR.**

Patricia Ann: Sex: Female.

Alden Kimball: Sex: Male.

Alden Kimball Gray Jr. and Patricia Ann Lacey had the following children:

i. JULIANNA LACY⁷ GRAY.

Sex: Female.

ii. ALDEN KIMBALL GRAY III.

Sex: Male.

489. **ROBERT A.⁶ LACEY** (Dorothy Frances⁵ Bourne, Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Aug 1955. He married **KATHY KAY SULT**.

Robert A.: Sex: Male.

Kathy Kay: Sex: Female.

Robert A. Lacey and Kathy Kay Sult had the following child:

i. KATHRYN AUSTIN⁷ LACEY.

Sex: Female.

490. **WILLIAM SCOTT⁶ LACEY** (Dorothy Frances⁵ Bourne, Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1958. He married **DIANE ELIZABETH PAULSAN**.

William Scott: Sex: Male.

Diane Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

William Scott Lacey and Diane Elizabeth Paulsan had the following children:

i. WILLIAM SETH⁷ LACEY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH LACEY.

Sex: Female.

491. **LORETTA KAY⁶ KEGLEY** (Edith Scott⁵ Bourne, Sarah Frances⁴ Booher, Margaret Alverda³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1963. She married **DAVID ALLEN FARMER**.

Loretta Kay: Sex: Female.

David Allen: Sex: Male.

David Allen Farmer and Loretta Kay Kegley had the following child:

- i. CLAYTON RAY⁷ FARMER.

Sex: Male.

492. **MARILYN AMELIA⁶ MCCONNELL** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Aug 1943. She married **JAMES S. CONNER**.

Marilyn Amelia: Sex: Female.

James S.: Sex: Male.

James S. Conner and Marilyn Amelia McConnell had the following children:

- i. KAREN MARIE⁷ CONNER was born on 12 Sep 1965. She married KEITH HOOPER.

Karen Marie: Sex: Female.

- ii. PATRICIA ANN CONNER was born on 19 Jan 1971.

Sex: Female.

493. **FREDERICK ABRAM⁶ MCCONNELL JR.** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Sep 1945. He married **FRANCES SHERILYN VIEDT** on 28 Jun 1969.

Frederick Abram: Sex: Male.

Frances Sherilyn: Sex: Female.

Frederick Abram McConnell Jr. and Frances Sherilyn Viedt had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK ABRAM⁷ MCCONNELL III was born on 19 Jan 1971.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LAURA LEE MCCONNELL was born on 22 Jul 1979.

Sex: Female.

494. **MARY RACHEL⁶ MCCONNELL** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 30 Nov 1946. She married (1) **TERRY DEXTER HALL SR.** She married (2) **JACK MITCHELL** on 03 Sep 1966.

Mary Rachel: Sex: Female.

Terry Dexter (1): Sex: Male.

Terry Dexter Hall Sr. and Mary Rachel McConnell had the following children:

- i. SARAH AMELIA⁷ HALL.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. TERRY DEXTER HALL JR..

Sex: Female.

Jack (2): Sex: Male.

495. **MARGARET ANN⁶ MCCONNELL** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1948. She married **JOHN TERRANCE LUDLOW** on 12 Aug 1972.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

John Terrance: Sex: Male.

John Terrance Ludlow and Margaret Ann McConnell had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH VAUGHN⁷ LUDLOW was born on 22 May 1977.

Sex: Female.

ii. ASHLEY CATHERINE LUDLOW was born on 15 Dec 1981.

Sex: Female.

iii. BENITA HALE LUDLOW was born after 1983.

Sex: Female.

iv. CHRISTINA MCCONNELL LUDLOW was born after 1983.

Sex: Female.

496. **DAVID SCOTT⁶ MCCONNELL SR.** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Jul 1949. He married **PAMELA EVANS ADAMS** on 09 Jul 1972.

David Scott: Sex: Male.

Pamela Evans: Sex: Female.

David Scott McConnell Sr. and Pamela Evans Adams had the following children:

i. DAVID SCOTT⁷ MCCONNELL JR. was born on 25 Jan 1977.

Sex: Female.

ii. AMELIA RUTH MCCONNELL was born on 25 May 1982.

Sex: Female.

iii. MATTHEW RYAN MCCONNELL was born after 1984.

Sex: Male.

497. **ALBERT THOMAS⁶ MCCONNELL** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Oct 1950. He married **ROBERTA SUSAN GREER**.

Albert Thomas: Sex: Male.

Roberta Susan: Sex: Female.

Albert Thomas McConnell and Roberta Susan Greer had the following children:

i. JAMES DERRICK REASOR⁷ MCCONNELL.

Sex: Male.

ii. ALBERT THOMAS MCCONNELL.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

498. **ROBERT GUY⁶ MCCONNELL** (Rachel Amelia⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 May 1952. He married **ANN VERNON SPARKS** on 13 Apr 1973.

Robert Guy: Sex: Male.

Ann Vernon: Sex: Female.

Robert Guy McConnell and Ann Vernon Sparks had the following children:

- i. **MELANIE RACHEL⁷ MCCONNELL** was born on 11 Oct 1978.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MARY HOPE MCCONNELL** was born on 03 Sep 1980.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **ROBERT CHRISTOPHER MCCONNELL**.

Sex: Male.

499. **BARBARA LEE⁶ NELSON** (Julia Trigg⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Oct 1949. She married **KENNETH ALFRED WARD**.

Barbara Lee: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Alfred: Sex: Male.

Kenneth Alfred Ward and Barbara Lee Nelson had the following children:

- i. **JENNIFER HALE⁷ WARD**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **SARAH ASHLEY WARD**.

Sex: Female.

500. **DEBORAH LYNN⁶ AULT** (Barbara Ann⁵ Booher, Rachel Holmes⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Oct 1959. She married **KRIS HAMMOND HOLLEY**.

Deborah Lynn: Sex: Female.

Kris Hammond: Sex: Male.

Kris Hammond Holley and Deborah Lynn Ault had the following children:

- i. **KAREN LYNN⁷ HOLLEY**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **LAURA BETH HOLLEY**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **AMANDA KAY HOLLEY**.

Sex: Female.

501. **TONY SAVAGE⁶ EVANS** (Martha Catherine⁵ Beatty, Virginia Lucile⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1967. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Tony Savage: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Tony Savage Evans and Unknown had the following child:

- i. ANTHONY⁷ EVANS was born after 1990.

Sex: Male.

502. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ PROFFITT** (Jessie Thornton⁵ Beatty, Virginia Lucile⁴ Hale, Eli Scott³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jan 1963. He married **JOY MICHELLE DALTON**.

William Augustus: Sex: Male.

Joy Michelle: Sex: Female.

William Augustus Proffitt and Joy Michelle Dalton had the following children:

- i. RACHEL KELLY⁷ PROFFITT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JACOB ALEXANDER PROFFITT.

Sex: Male.

503. **SUSAN LAMBERT⁶ DOBYNS** (George⁵ Sr. Edd, Edith Marie⁴ Lambert, Susan MatildaMaria³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 01 Feb 1967. She married (1) **FREDERICK LAYNE HOBACK**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LAMMEY**.

Susan Lambert: Sex: Female.

Frederick Layne (1): Sex: Male.

Frederick Layne Hoback and Susan Lambert Dobyns had the following children:

- i. LANE⁷ HOBACK.

Sex: Male.

- ii. HALE HOBACK.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

504. **JENNIFER LEIGH⁶ FIELDS** (Nina Lee⁵ Booher, Kathryn Magdalene⁴ Booher, Frances Ann Chatham³ Hale, Frances Ann² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1962. She married **WILLIAM DEAN RICE** on 05 Sep 1980.

Jennifer Leigh: Sex: Female.

William Dean: Sex: Male.

William Dean Rice and Jennifer Leigh Fields had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW DEAN⁷ RICE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. SAMANTHA NICOLE RICE.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7

505. **UNKNOWN⁷ KILLINGER** (George Glenn⁶, Lena May W.⁵ Kelly, Mary Ellen⁴ Groseclose, Sarah Jane³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN RAYMOND**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Killinger and Unknown Raymond had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KILLINGER. She married UNKNOWN LEWIS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

506. UNKNOWN⁷ SUMNER (Virginia Friel⁶ Umbarger, Mattie Moore⁵ Cassell, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married UNKNOWN WOOD.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Wood and Unknown Sumner had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOOD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WOOD.

Sex: Female.

507. UNKNOWN⁷ SUMNER (Virginia Friel⁶ Umbarger, Mattie Moore⁵ Cassell, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married UNKNOWN MORTON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Sumner and Unknown Morton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SUMNER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN SUMNER. She married UNKNOWN KLINE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

508. UNKNOWN⁷ WELCH (Emily Evelyn P.⁶ Cassell, Garland Daniel⁵ Cassell Sr., Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married JAMES HENRY KELLY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

James Henry Kelly and Unknown Welch had the following children:

- i. CAMBRITH LEIGH⁸ KELLY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. GARLAND DANIEL MCCARTHY KELLY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. HARRISON HAWTHRONE KELLY.

Sex: Male.

509. UNKNOWN⁷ KILBY (Sue C.⁶ Wohlford, Mary Virginia⁵ Cassell, Susan Luella⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married UNKNOWN CHILDS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Kilby and Unknown Childs had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KILBY.

Sex: Male.

510. **CAROL LUELLA⁷ ALLEN** (George Taylor⁶, Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 Aug 1955 in Macon, GA. She married **STEVEN SCHANTZ**.

Carol Luella: Sex: Female.

Steven: Sex: Male.

Steven Schantz and Carol Luella Allen had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SCHANTZ.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCHANTZ.

Sex: Male.

511. **GEORGE TARTER⁷ ALLEN** (George Taylor⁶, Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Jun 1956 in Jacksonville, FL. He married **RHONDA REED**.

George Tarter: Sex: Male.

Rhonda: Sex: Female.

George Tarter Allen and Rhonda Reed had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ALLEN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ALLEN.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN ALLEN.

Sex: Female.

512. **GREGORY THURMAN⁷ ALLEN** (George Taylor⁶, Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 26 Nov 1958 in Birmingham, AL. He married **UNKNOWN HOLLIDAY**.

Gregory Thurman: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gregory Thurman Allen and Unknown Holliday had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ALLEN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ALLEN.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN ALLEN.

Sex: Female.

513. **EDITH LYNN⁷ ALLEN** (James Gose⁶, Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose,

Generation 7 (con't)

Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Sep 1951 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She married **MARK TRAVIS YOUNG** on 30 Aug 1976. He was born on 19 Oct 1952.

Edith Lynn: Sex: Female.

Mark Travis: Sex: Male.

Mark Travis Young and Edith Lynn Allen had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ YOUNG.

Sex: Female.

514. **MARY LYNN⁷ ALLEN** (Quintin Chandler⁶, Mary Edith⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Oct 1954. She married **FRANK LETHROE**.

Mary Lynn: Sex: Female.

Frank: Sex: Male.

Frank Lethroe and Mary Lynn Allen had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ LETHROE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN LETHROE.

Sex: Female.

515. **VIRGINIA WALKER⁷ CROCKETT** (Samuel Robert⁶, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 17 Jan 1945 in Bedford Co., VA. She married **GLEN MICHAEL HOWELL** on 16 Sep 1967 in Roanoke Co., VA. He was born on 11 Jun 1945 in Bluefield, WV. He died on 10 Aug 1996 in Cranberry Township, PA.

Virginia Walker: Sex: Female.

Glen Michael: Sex: Male.

Glen Michael Howell and Virginia Walker Crockett had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOWELL.

Sex: Female.

563. ii. UNKNOWN HOWELL. She married UNKNOWN WARREN.

iii. UNKNOWN HOWELL.

Sex: Male.

516. **MARY LOUELLA⁷ CROCKETT** (Samuel Robert⁶, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 20 Apr 1937 in Bedford Co., VA. She married **WENDELL GALE AYERS** on 04 Oct 1958 in York, SC. He was born on 08 Nov 1932 in Bedford Co., VA.

Mary Louella: Sex: Female.

Wendell Gale: Sex: Male.

Wendell Gale Ayers and Mary Louella Crockett had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ AYERS. She married (1) UNKNOWN CORSETTE. She married (2) UNKNOWN MORK.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

564. ii. UNKNOWN AYERS. He married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Generation 7 (con't)

565. iii. UNKNOWN AYERS. She married UNKNOWN BUSE.

517. **SAMUEL ROBERT⁷ CROCKETT** (Samuel Robert⁶, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 19 Apr 1935 in Bedford Co., VA. He married **NEDRA MAE WADE** on 19 Aug 1959 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 28 May 1927.

Samuel Robert: Sex: Male.

Nedra Mae: Sex: Female.

Samuel Robert Crockett and Nedra Mae Wade had the following children:

 i. UNKNOWN⁸ CROCKETT. He married UNKNOWN NELSON.

 Unknown: Sex: Male.

 ii. UNKNOWN CROCKETT. He married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

 Unknown: Sex: Male.

 iii. UNKNOWN CROCKETT. She married UNKNOWN HILL.

 Unknown: Sex: Female.

 iv. UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

 Sex: Female.

 v. UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

 Sex: Female.

 vi. UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

 Sex: Female.

518. **JAMES EDGAR⁷ CROCKETT JR.** (James Edgar⁶ Sr., Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Dec 1941. He died on 01 Aug 1986. He married (1) **JEANETTE CHRISTINE CATRON** on 27 Dec 1965. She was born on 13 Feb 1944. He married (2) **UNKNOWN HANCOCK** on 18 May 1977.

James Edgar: Sex: Male.

Jeanette Christine (1): Sex: Female.

James Edgar Crockett Jr. and Jeanette Christine Catron had the following child:

 i. UNKNOWN⁸ CROCKETT.

 Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

James Edgar Crockett Jr. and Unknown Hancock had the following child:

 ii. UNKNOWN CROCKETT.

 Sex: Male.

519. **ANN BROWN⁷ CROCKETT** (James Edgar⁶ Sr., Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Dec 1942. She married (1) **JERRY WAYNE CALLAHAN** on 21 May 1960. He was born on 26 Oct 1941. She married (2) **CARL E. STARK** on 26 Nov 1981. He was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Poughkeepsie, NY.

Ann Brown: Sex: Female.

Jerry Wayne (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Jerry Wayne Callahan and Ann Brown Crockett had the following children:

- 566. i. UNKNOWN⁸ CALLAHAN. She married UNKNOWN AKER.
- 567. ii. UNKNOWN CALLAHAN. She married CHARLES BRECKRIDGE CARNEY.

Carl E. (2): Sex: Male.

520. **WALTER SAMUEL⁷ CROCKETT** (James Edgar⁶ Sr., Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 09 Oct 1944 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (1) **THERESA JOYCE MUSSER** on 17 Mar 1960. He married (2) **RUTH ARLENE REPASS** on 16 Nov 1987 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Bland Co., VA.

Walter Samuel: Sex: Male.

Theresa Joyce (1): Sex: Female.

Ruth Arlene (2): Sex: Female.

Walter Samuel Crockett and Ruth Arlene Repass had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CROCKETT.

Sex: Male.

521. **ROBERT SHANNON⁷ RUBUSH** (Margaret Morton⁶ Tarter, John Bourne⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Radford, VA. He married **ANN ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD** on 16 Jul 1977. She was born on 23 Mar 1951 in York, PA.

Robert Shannon: Sex: Male.

Ann Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Robert Shannon Rubush and Ann Elizabeth Rutherford had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ RUBUSH.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN RUBUSH.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN RUBUSH.

Sex: Male.

522. **STEPHEN THOMAS⁷ WATTS** (Virginia Hope⁶ Tarter, John Bourne⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1956 in Richmond, VA. He married **CHARLOTTE ELAINE WILAND** on 03 Jul 1980 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 18 Feb 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

Stephen Thomas: Sex: Male.

Charlotte Elaine: Sex: Female.

Stephen Thomas Watts and Charlotte Elaine Wiland had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WATTS.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WATTS.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN WATTS.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

523. **ALICE HOPE⁷ MCGHEE** (Hope Davidson⁶ Tarter, John Bourne⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Richmond, VA. She married **ROBERT LEWIS SOTO** on 05 Jan 1983 in Pamona, CA. He was born on 18 Sep 1952 in Pamona, CA.

Alice Hope: Sex: Female.

Robert Lewis: Sex: Male.

Robert Lewis Soto and Alice Hope McGhee had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SOTO.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SOTO.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN SOTO.

Sex: Female.

524. **JANE PARKER⁷ MCGHEE** (Hope Davidson⁶ Tarter, John Bourne⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1955 in Richmond, VA. She married **HAYWARD SCOTT LOWRY** on 08 Feb 1980 in Richmond, VA. He was born on 08 Aug 1950 in Richmond, VA.

Jane Parker: Sex: Female.

Hayward Scott: Sex: Male.

Hayward Scott Lowry and Jane Parker McGhee had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ LOWRY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN LOWRY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN LOWRY.

Sex: Male.

525. **UNKNOWN⁷ PATRICK** (Lola Marie⁶ Keesling, William Thomas⁵ Keesling, Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN PUCKETT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Patrick and Unknown Puckett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ PATRICK.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN PATRICK.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN PATRICK.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

526. **UNKNOWN⁷ KEESLING SR.** (Allen⁶, Charles Neal⁵, Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN HEATON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN PICKERING**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling Sr. and Unknown Heaton had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ KEESLING**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling Sr. and Unknown Pickering had the following children:

- iii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.

Sex: Male.

- iv. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.

Sex: Female.

568. v. **UNKNOWN KEESLING JR.**. He married **UNKNOWN BRACKENS**.

- vi. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.

Sex: Male.

527. **UNKNOWN⁷ LACY** (Clyde Allen⁶, Carrie Ovella⁵ Vaught, Mary C. (Mollie)⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN CALHOUN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Calhoun and Unknown Lacy had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ CALHOUN**.

Sex: Female.

528. **UNKNOWN⁷ PHILLIPPE** (Unknown⁶, Richard Erwin⁵, Sarah V.⁴ Mitchell, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BEAMER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Beamer and Unknown Phillippe had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ BEAMER**.

Sex: Female.

529. **UNKNOWN⁷ GOODWIN** (Sarah Cunningham⁶ Clark, George Dennis⁵ Clark, Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN RANDAL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Goodwin and Unknown Randal had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ GOODWIN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

530. **UNKNOWN⁷ GOODWIN** (Sarah Cunningham⁶ Clark, George Dennis⁵ Clark, Sarah Meek (Sallie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SHUMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Shuman and Unknown Goodwin had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ SHUMAN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN SHUMAN.

Sex: Female.

531. **MICHAEL JACKSON⁷ OGLESBY** (Earnest Jackson⁶ Jr., Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 23 May 1950. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Michael Jackson: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Michael Jackson Oglesby and Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

532. **WILLIAM GEDDY⁷ OGLESBY** (Earnest Jackson⁶ Jr., Ernest Jackson⁵ Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 31 May 1955. He married **MARCIA UNKNOWN**.

William Geddy: Sex: Male.

Marcia: Sex: Female.

William Geddy Oglesby and Marcia Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN OGLESBY.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

533. **ELIZABETH LEE**⁷ **OLGESBY** (Nicholas Perkins⁶ Oglesby, Ernest Jackson⁵ Oglesby Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 05 Jun 1951. She married (1) **UNKNOWN DECKER** after 1975. She married (2) **WILLIAM ELLISON** before 1970. She married (3) **UNKNOWN HUNSUCKER** about 1975.

Elizabeth Lee: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

William (2): Sex: Male.

William Ellison and Elizabeth Lee Olgesby had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN**⁸ **ELLISON**.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (3): Sex: Male.

534. **DAVID ROBERTS**⁷ **HAUGH** (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Oglesby, Ernest Jackson⁵ Oglesby Sr., Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 02 Aug 1958. He married **KATHY HENLEY** about 1986.

David Roberts: Sex: Male.

Kathy: Sex: Female.

David Roberts Haugh and Kathy Henley had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN**⁸ **HAUGH**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN** **HAUGH**.

Sex: Male.

535. **GORDON ALLEN**⁷ **GRANT** (Gordon Allen⁶, Elizabeth Ann (Bessie)⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1964 in Bethlehem. He married **HOLLY LUKENS SCHUCK** on 28 Jun 1986. She was born on 28 Sep 1961.

Gordon Allen: Sex: Male.

Holly Lukens: Sex: Female.

Gordon Allen Grant and Holly Lukens Schuck had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN**⁸ **GRANT**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN** **GRANT**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN** **GRANT**.

Sex: Male.

536. **LISA ANN**⁷ **GRANT** (Gordon Allen⁶, Elizabeth Ann (Bessie)⁵ Oglesby, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1959 in Bethlehem. She married (1) **JAMES HOFFMAN** on 06 Oct 1979. He was born on 01 Feb 1958. She married (2) **DOUGLAS OPDYKE** on 04 Jul 1988. He was born on 16 Mar 1962.

Generation 7 (con't)

Lisa Ann: Sex: Female.

James (1): Sex: Male.

James Hoffman and Lisa Ann Grant had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOFFMAN.

Sex: Male.

Douglas (2): Sex: Male.

Douglas Opdyke and Lisa Ann Grant had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OPDYKE.

Sex: Male.

537. **JOHN MILLS⁷ OGLESBY** (William Mills⁶, William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 08 Jan 1955 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married **VANESSA ANN MAE ANTONICCI** on 03 Oct 1982 in Lewisburg, Union Co., PA. She was born on 23 Sep 1954 in Lewisburg, Union Co., PA.

John Mills: Sex: Male.

Vanessa Ann Mae: Sex: Female.

John Mills Oglesby and Vanessa Ann Mae Antonicci had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGLESBY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

538. **WILLIAM DAVID⁷ OGLESBY** (William Mills⁶, William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 06 May 1957 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married **ROBERTA MILLER** on 01 Oct 1987 in Randolph Township, Morris Co., NJ. She was born on 24 Sep 1959 in Denville, Morris Co., NJ.

William David: Sex: Male.

Roberta: Sex: Female.

William David Oglesby and Roberta Miller had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGLESBY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

539. **JAMES ANDREW⁷ OGLESBY** (William Mills⁶, William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1961 in Glen Ridge, Essex Co., NJ. He married **LOREEN ADEL TEIGER** on 30 Jan 1985. She was born on 19 Sep 1959.

James Andrew: Sex: Male.

Loreen Adel: Sex: Female.

James Andrew Oglesby and Loreen Adel Teiger had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ OGLESBY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

ii. UNKNOWN OGLESBY.

Sex: Female.

540. **MARY CALLISTO⁷ OGLESBY** (Albert Micajah⁶, William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1965 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married **MORGAN NOBLE HOLMES** on 09 Dec 1997 in Dover, Windham Co., VT. He was born on 01 Oct 1968 in New Haven, CT.

Mary Callisto: Sex: Female.

Morgan Noble: Sex: Male.

Morgan Noble Holmes and Mary Callisto Oglesby had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOLMES.

Sex: Male.

541. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ OGLESBY** (Francis Clyde⁶, William Albert⁵, Frances Logan (Fannie)⁴ Horne, Ann Elizabeth³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1960 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co., PA. She married **BRIAN MADDOX SCANLON** on 15 Aug 1987 in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ. He was born on 17 Mar 1953 in San Diego, CA.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Brian Maddox: Sex: Male.

Brian Maddox Scanlon and Elizabeth Ann Oglesby had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ SCANLON.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN SCANLON.

Sex: Male.

542. **KELLY SUE⁷ MCBRIDE** (Kitty Ellen⁶ Keesling, Kelly Byrd M.⁵ Keesling, William Stephen (Will)⁴ Keesling Sr., Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 07 Jun 1966 in Bristol, VA. She married **BRUCE BORDERS**.

Kelly Sue: Sex: Female.

Bruce: Sex: Female.

Bruce Borders and Kelly Sue McBride had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BORDERS.

Sex: Male.

543. **CHARLES LEWIS⁷ MCBRIDE JR.** (Kitty Ellen⁶ Keesling, Kelly Byrd M.⁵ Keesling, William Stephen (Will)⁴ Keesling Sr., Matilda Caroline³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter) was born on 21 Mar 1963 in Bristol, VA. He married **MARY ALLEN BOWEN**.

Charles Lewis: Sex: Male.

Mary Allen: Sex: Female.

Charles Lewis McBride Jr. and Mary Allen Bowen had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ MCBRIDE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN MCBRIDE.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

544. **UNKNOWN⁷ BROOKS** (Mary Anne⁶ Carter, Anne S.⁵ Porter, Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HOWELL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Howell and Unknown Brooks had the following child:

569. i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOWELL. He married UNKNOWN DURNER.

545. **UNKNOWN⁷ CARTER** (Mary Anne⁶, Anne S.⁵ Porter, Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN LAWLER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Carter and Unknown Lawler had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CARTER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN CARTER.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN CARTER.

Sex: Female.

546. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HAMILTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hamilton and Unknown Perkins had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ HAMILTON.

Sex: Male.

570. ii. UNKNOWN HAMILTON. She married UNKNOWN SCLAVICH.

- iii. UNKNOWN HAMILTON.

Sex: Male.

547. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN HOOKER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN KELLY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Hooker and Unknown Perkins had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOOKER.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Kelly and Unknown Perkins had the following children:

571. i. UNKNOWN⁸ KELLY. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.
- ii. UNKNOWN KELLY. He married UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

548. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown Perkins:

Adopted.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Perkins and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

549. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HARRIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Harris and Unknown Perkins had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LEE⁸ HARRIS was born on 16 Sep 1975 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 16 Sep 1975 in Davidson Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN HARRIS.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN HARRIS.

Sex: Male.

550. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN JONES**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Perkins and Unknown Jones had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

572. ii. UNKNOWN PERKINS. She married (1) UNKNOWN GEORGE. She married (2) UNKNOWN LUNA.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Perkins and Unknown had the following children:

- iii. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

iv. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

551. **UNKNOWN⁷ PERKINS** (Henry Ford⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Perkins and Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ PERKINS.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Sex: Female.

552. **UNKNOWN⁷ GRUBB** (Elizabeth Loraine⁶ Walters, Nettie Mae⁵ Ratcliffe, Mary Jane⁴ Copenhaver, Elizabeth Matilda³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN LILLY**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MEARS**. He married (3) **KATHERINE GAYLE NANCE**. She was born in Vinton, VA. She died in 2009 in VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Grubb and Unknown Lilly had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ GRUBB.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Katherine Gayle (3): Sex: Female.

553. **UNKNOWN⁷ HOCHGRAEFE** (Catherine O.⁶ Adkins, Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BARR**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Barr and Unknown Hochgraefe had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BARR.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN BARR.

Sex: Male.

554. **UNKNOWN⁷ HOCHGRAEFE** (Catherine O.⁶ Adkins, Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN KOELSCH**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Koelsch and Unknown Hochgraefe had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ KOELSCH.

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

573. ii. UNKNOWN KOELSCH. He married UNKNOWN HENRY.

555. **UNKNOWN⁷ HOCHGRAEFE** (Catherine O.⁶ Adkins, Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN COSTELLO**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hochgraefe and Unknown Costello had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOCHGRAEFE.

Sex: Male.

574. ii. UNKNOWN HOCHGRAEFE. She married UNKNOWN.

iii. UNKNOWN HOCHGRAEFE.

Sex: Male.

556. **UNKNOWN⁷ OKE** (Unknown⁶, Mary Rose⁵ Boston, Clyde Johnson⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN FLEISCHMANN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Oke and Unknown Fleischmann had the following child:

i. LAUREN CHRISTINE⁸ OKE.

Sex: Female.

557. **UNKNOWN⁷ WOLF** (Unknown⁶, Ralph David⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DUCE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Duce had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOLF.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

558. **UNKNOWN⁷ WOLF** (Unknown⁶, Ralph David⁵, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN HARPER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wolf and Unknown Harper had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOLF.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WOLF.

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

559. **UNKNOWN⁷ GENTZLER** (Unknown⁶ Wolf, Ralph David⁵ Wolf, Annie Myrtle⁴ Carson, Eleanora Elizabeth³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN RAY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ray and Unknown Gentzler had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ RAY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN RAY.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN RAY.

Sex: Male.

560. **UNKNOWN⁷ SWOPE** (Unknown⁶, Emily Sophronia⁵ Byrd, Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN LAWSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Lawson and Unknown Swope had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ LAWSON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN LAWSON.

Sex: Female.

561. **UNKNOWN⁷ HENDRICKS** (Unknown⁶ Swope, Emily Sophronia⁵ Byrd, Mattie Mary⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN MOORE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Moore and Unknown Hendricks had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ MOORE.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN MOORE.

Sex: Male.

562. **UNKNOWN⁷ MALLORY** (Unknown⁶, Victor A.⁵, Sena Virginia⁴ Cornett, Emeline Frances (Emily)³ Scott, William Mitchell² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN INTRILIGATOR**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HUCKLEBERRY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Intriligator and Unknown Mallory had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ INTRILIGATOR.

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

ii. UNKNOWN INTRILIGATOR.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 8

563. **UNKNOWN⁸ HOWELL** (Virginia Walker⁷ Crockett, Samuel Robert⁶ Crockett, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN WARREN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Warren and Unknown Howell had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ WARREN.

Sex: Male.

564. **UNKNOWN⁸ AYERS** (Mary Louella⁷ Crockett, Samuel Robert⁶ Crockett, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ayers and Unknown Johnson had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ AYERS.

Sex: Male.

565. **UNKNOWN⁸ AYERS** (Mary Louella⁷ Crockett, Samuel Robert⁶ Crockett, Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BUSE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Buse and Unknown Ayers had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ BUSE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN BUSE.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN BUSE.

Sex: Female.

566. **UNKNOWN⁸ CALLAHAN** (Ann Brown⁷ Crockett, James Edgar⁶ Crockett Sr., Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN AKER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Aker and Unknown Callahan had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

i. UNKNOWN⁹ AKER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN AKER.

Sex: Female.

567. **UNKNOWN⁸ CALLAHAN** (Ann Brown⁷ Crockett, James Edgar⁶ Crockett Sr., Susan Luella⁵ Tarter, Letitia Virginia⁴ Gose, Stephen³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **CHARLES BRECKRIDGE CARNEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Charles Breckridge: Sex: Male.

Charles Breckridge Carney and Unknown Callahan had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ CARNEY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN CARNEY.

Sex: Female.

568. **UNKNOWN⁸ KEESLING JR.** (Unknown⁷ Sr., Allen Cornell⁶, Charles Neal⁵, Martha Frances⁴ Horne, Sophia³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BRACKENS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling Jr. and Unknown Brackens had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ KEESLING.

Sex: Female.

569. **UNKNOWN⁸ HOWELL** (Unknown⁷ Brooks, Mary Anne⁶ Carter, Anne S.⁵ Porter, Mary Bell⁴ Gose, David Mitchell³ Gose, Mary Porter² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DURNER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Howell and Unknown Durner had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ HOWELL.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN HOWELL.

Sex: Male.

570. **UNKNOWN⁸ HAMILTON** (Unknown⁷ Perkins, Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶ Perkins, Edward Dickson⁵ Perkins, John Andrew Lee⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SCLAVICH**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Sclavich and Unknown Hamilton had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ SCLAVICH.

Sex: Female.

Generation 8 (con't)

ii. UNKNOWN SCLAVICH.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN SCLAVICH.

Sex: Female.

571. **UNKNOWN⁸ KELLY** (Unknown⁷ Perkins, Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶ Perkins, Edward Dickson⁵ Perkins, John Andrew Lee⁴ Perkins, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GREEN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Green and Unknown Kelly had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ GREEN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN GREEN.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN GREEN.

Sex: Male.

572. **UNKNOWN⁸ PERKINS** (Unknown⁷, Jonathan Andrew Lee⁶, Edward Dickson⁵, John Andrew Lee⁴, Martha Elizabeth³ Bourne, Margaret Porter S.² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN GEORGE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LUNA**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown George and Unknown Perkins had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ GEORGE.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Luna and Unknown Perkins had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ LUNA.

Sex: Male.

573. **UNKNOWN⁸ KOELSCH** (Unknown⁷ Hochgraefe, Catherine O.⁶ Adkins, Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). He married **UNKNOWN HENRY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Koelsch and Unknown Henry had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ KOELSCH.

Sex: Male.

574. **UNKNOWN⁸ HOCHGRAEFE** (Unknown⁷, Catherine O.⁶ Adkins, Neva Neff⁵ Sharitz, Kemper O'Neil⁴ Neff, Ballard Harvey³ Neff, Amanda Jane² Scott, Elizabeth¹ Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Generation 8 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Hochgraefe had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁹ HOCHGRAEFE.

Sex: Female.